

Letter P

p - eighteenth letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ p^h \) - **p**.

pa - adv. (pr. \ p& \) - **1) - non.** - **2) - not.** - **3) - not at all, of course not, certainly not.** The use is quite particular, and in some cases the term can be substituted by the term "nen" (see the voice) whose is a strengthening. - **4) - by any chance** (in interrogative sentences). Some examples : - A) - "i vado pa = I don't go, certainly I don't go". - B) - "sarasto pà fòl ? = are you stupid, by any chance?". - C) - "a va pa bin = it doesn't fit, at all" which is stronger than "a va nen bin = it doesn't fit".

pà - n. m. (pr. \ p' & \) Inv. at plr. - **daddy, father.** This tewrm is short for "papà" (see below).

pabi - n. m. (pr. \ p' & bi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - green bristle grass** (botany - *Setaria viridis*). - **2) - foxtail millet** (botany - *Setaria italica*).

paca - n. f. (pr. \ p' & c & \) At plr. **pache.** - **slap, smack.**

pacà - adj. (pr. \ p & c' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **placid, peaceful, calm, quiet.** See also the terms "posà, pasi".

pacatèssa - n. f. (pr. \ p & c & t^h & s & \) At plr. **pacatèsse.** - **placidity, placidness, peacefulness, calmness, quietness.** See also the term "posatèssa".

pacé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p & [ch]'e \) - **to draw, to come to a draw** (games). It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "paté".

pacé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p & [ch]'e \) - **to eat up, to devour.** See also the term "pacié".

pacet - n. m. (pr. \ p & [ch]'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small puddle** on the ground after rain.

pacétta - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]'t & t & \) At plr. **pacétte.** - **1) - mash, mush, pulp.** - **2) - sludge, slush, slime.** See also the terms "paciarin-a, paciaret, paciaretta".

pach - n. m. (pr. \ p & c \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - parcel, package.** - **2) - bundle, pack.**

pachet - n. m. (pr. \ p & k'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - packet.** - **2) - package** (economy, finance).

pàchia - n. f. (pr. \ p & ki & \) At plr. (if required) **pàchie.** - **1) - jolly good time, pleasant living.** In this sense see also the term "cucagna". - **2) - hearty meal.** In this sense see also the term "paciada".

pacia - n. f. (pr. \ p' & [ch]i & \) At plr. **pate.** - **draw** (games). See also the term "pata".

paciacioch - n. m. (pr. \ p & [ch]i & [ch]i'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **thud. headlong fall, tumble.** See also the terms "paciaciach, patagnech".

paciada - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]i' & d & \) At plr. **paciade.** - **bellyful, hearty meal.** See also the term "pàchia 2nd meaning".

paciara (an sla ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & [ng] sl & p & [ch]i' & r & \) - **as a surplus, in addition, as an extra** (gratis).

paciarach - n. m. (pr. \ p & [ch]i & r' & c \) Inv. at plr. - **trash, rubbish, object of no value.**

paciaret - n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i & r' & æt \) Ms. plr. **paciaret** - fm. sng. and plr. **paciaretta, paciarette.** - **pretty chubby child.** See also the term "paciaretta".

paciaretta - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]i & r' & t & t & \) At plr. **paciarette.** - **1) - pretty chubby little girl.** In this sense see also the term "paciaret". - **2) - sludge, slush, slime.** In this sense see also the term "pacétta 2nd meaning". - **3) - semolina, pap.** In this sense see also the term "paciarin-a".

paciarin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]i & r' i [ng] & \) At plr. **paciarin-e.** - **1) - mash.** - **2) - sludge.** - **3) - semolina, pap.**

paciass - n. m. (pr. \ p & [ch]i' & s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puddle, marsh.** - **2) - fountain basin, basin, tub.** See also the term "baciass".

paciassé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p & [ch]i & s' & e \) - **to splash about, to swim badly.** It uses the aux. "avèj".

paciàuta - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]i' & ut & \) At plr. **paciàute.** - **mud, mire, slime, sludge.**

pacié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p & [ch]i' & e \) - See **pacé** 2).

pacificàbil - adj. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ic & bil \) Ms. plr. **pacificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pacificàbil, pacificàbij.** - **pacifiable, appeasable.**

pacificassion - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ic & si' & u [ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pacification, reconciliation, reconciliation.**

pacificator - n. and adj. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ic & t' & ur \) Ms. plr. **pacificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pacificatress, pacificatress.** - **1) - peace-maker, conciliator** (sbst.). - **2) - pacificatory, peace-making.** (adj.).

pacifich - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ic \) Ms. plr. **pacifich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pacifica, pacifiche.** - **1) - pacific, peaceful.** (adj.). - **2) - tranquil, quiet.** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "tranquil". - **3) - pacific person.** (sbst.). - **2) - tranquil person.** (sbst.).

Pacifich - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ic \) Only sng. (name of an ocean). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Pacific Ocean.**

pacifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ik' & e \) - **1) - to reconcile, to conciliate.** - **2) - to pacify, to appease.** See also the best term "pasié".

pacifichesse - vrb 1st con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ik' & e' & e \) - **1) - to make peace, to become reconciled.** (recp.). - **2) - to become quiet.** (refl.). See also the term "pasiésse".

pacifism - n. m. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'izm \) - Inv. at plr. - **pacifism, pacifism.**

pacifista - n. and adj. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'f'ist & \) Ms. plr. **pacifista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pacifista, pacifiste.** - **1) - pacifist, pacifistic.** (sbst.). - **2) - pacifistic** (adj.).

paciocà - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - clumsy piece of work, bungle, botch.** - **2) - mess, scrape.** See also the term "pastiss, pastissada, pastign".

paciocada - n. f. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & d & \) - See **paciocà.**

paciocaire - n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & ire \) Ms. plr. **paciocaire** - fm. sng. and plr. **paciocaireira, paciocaire.** - **1) - bungler, botcher, muddler.** - **2) - mischief-maker, meddler.** See also the terms "paciocaireira, paciocion, pastisson".

paciocché - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & e \) - **1) - to swim badly, to splash about, to squelch.** - **2) - to bungle, to make a mess, to work badly.**

paciocchet - n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & t' & \) Ms. plr. **paciocchet** - fm. sng. and plr. **paciocchetta, paciocchette.** - **pretty child, bonny baby.** See also the term "paciocchin".

paciocchèire - n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & aire \) - See **paciocaire.**

paciocchin - n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & i [ng] \) Ms. plr. **paciocchin** - fm. sng. and plr. **paciocchin-a, paciocchin-e.** - **pretty child, bonny baby.** See also the term "paciocchet".

paciocion - n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & u [ng] \) - See **paciocaire.**

paciocflù - adj. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & fl' & ue \) Ms. plr. **paciocflù** - fm. sng. and plr. **paciocflua, paciocflue.** - **plump, chubby.**

pacion - adj. and n. (pr. \ p & [ch]i'uc' & i [ng] \) Ms. plr. **pacion** - fm. sng. and plr. **pacion-a, pacion-e.** - **1) - greedy, voracious**

- (adj.) - **2** - **greedy person** (sbst.) - **3** - **good-natured fellow** (sbst.).
- pacios** - adj. (pr.\ p&[ch]i'uz \) Ms. plr. **pacios** - fm. sng. and plr. **paciosa**, **paciose**. - **tranquil, quiet, peaceful**.
- pacioastro** - n. m. (pr.\ p&[ch]i'ustru \) Inv. at plr. - **bungle, mess, scrape**. See also the term "*ciapastro*".
- pacioch** - n. m. (pr.\ p&[ch]i'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **mud, sludge, slime, slush**. - **2** - **hotch-potch, mess, confusion**. (in a fig. sense).
- paco** - n. m. (pr.\ p&cco \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **small village**. - **2** - **rough farmer**. This term is used in an ironical sense).
- padan** - adj. (pr.\ p&d'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **padan** - fm. sng. and plr. **padan-a**, **padan-e**. - **of the Po** (river), **Po** (as an attribute).
- padela** - n. f. (pr.\ p&d'el& \) At plr. **padele**. - **1** - **frying-pan, pan**. (cooking) - **2** - **bed-pan** (medical) In this sense see the loc. "*padela dij malavi*". - See also the term "*pèila*".
- padelin** - n. m. (pr.\ p&del'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small frying-pan**. See also the terms "*padlin*, *peilin*, *peilòt*".
- padijon** - n. m. (pr.\ p&di'y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **pavilion** (architecture, and in general). - **2** - **pavilion, auricle** (anatomy). - **3** - **canopy**. See also the terms "*padilion*, *pavajon*".
- padilion** - n. m. (pr.\ p&dili'u[ng] \) - See **padijon**.
- padlà** - n. f. (pr.\ p&dl'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **panful**. - **2** - **blow with a pan**. See also the term "*peilà*".
- padlin** - n. m. (pr.\ p&dl'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small frying-pan**. See also the terms "*padelin*, *peilin*, *peilòt*".
- padlin-a** - n. f. (pr.\ p&dl'i[ng]& \) At plr. **padlin-e**. - **spittoon**. See also the term "*peilin-a*".
- padlon** - (pr.\ p&dl'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **large frying-pan**. - **2** - **warming-pan**. - See also the term "*peilon*".
- padoan** - adj. and n. (pr.\ p&du'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **padoan** - fm. sng. and plr. **padoan-a**, **padoan-e**. - **1** - **Paduan, of Padua**. (adj. and sbst.) - **2** - **good-for-nothing** (sbst.).
- padoanél** - n. m. (pr.\ p&du'&n'el \) At plr. **padoanej**. - **gig**.
- padre** - n. m. (pr.\ p&dre \) Inv. at plr. - **father** (only referred to a priest - otherwise see the terms "*pare*, *pà*").
- padretern** - n. m. (pr.\ p&dret'ærn \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable - **1** - **God the Father**. In this sense see also the loc. "*Pare Etern*". - **2** - **God Almighty** (in a fig. sense).
- padron** - n. (pr.\ p&dr'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **padron** - fm. sng. and plr. **padron-a**, **padron-e**. - **1** - **master, boss**. - **2** - **owner**. - **3** - **principal, employer**. - **4** - **landlord**.
- padronà** - n. m. (pr.\ p&drun'& \) Inv. at plr. - **the owners, proprietorship, ruling class**.
- padronal** - adj. (pr.\ p&drun'&l \) Ms. plr. **padronaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **padronal**, **padronaj**. - **1** - **of a master, of a owner, master's**. - **2** - **main** (the sense is indirect : E. g. "*bagn padronal = main bathroom*") - **3** - **managerial**. E. g. "*associassion padronal = managerial association*".
- padronansa** - n. f. (pr.\ p&drun'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **padronanse**. - **1** - **mastery, mastership, command, control**. - **2** - **thorough knowledge, mastery**.
- padronegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr.\ p&druneje \) - **1** - **to master, to command** (trs.). - **2** - **to rule, to sway, to control** (trs.). - **3** - **to pay the master/mistress, to be bossy** (int.). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".
- padronet** - n. (pr.\ p&drun'æt \) Ms. plr. **padronet** - fm. sng. and plr. **padronètta**, **padronètte**. - **1** - **truck owner-operator**. - **2** - **son/daughter of the owner**. See also the term "*padronin*".
- padronin** - n. (pr.\ p&drun'i[ng] \) - See **padronet**.
- padron-a** - n. f. (pr.\ p&dr'u[ng]& \) - See **padron**.
- padula** - n. f. (pr.\ p&d'ue]l& \) At plr. **padule**. - **marsh, bog, swamp, fen**. See also the term "*paluda*".
- padulos** - adj. (pr.\ p&d[ue]l'uz \) Ms. plr. **padulos** - fm. sng. and plr. **padulosa**, **padulose**. - **marshy, boggy, swampy, fenny**. See also the term "*paludos*".
- paesagi** - n. m. (pr.\ p&ez'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **landscape, view, scenery**. - **2** - **panorama, view**. See also the term "*paisagi*".
- paesagista** - n. (pr.\ p&ez'&j'ist& \) Ms. plr. **paesagista** - fm. sng. and plr. **paesagista**, **paesagiste**. - **landscape-painter, landscapist**. See also the term "*paesista*, *paisagista*".
- paesagistich** - adj. (pr.\ p&ez'&j'istic \) Ms. plr. **paesagistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paesagistica**, **paesagistiche**. - **landscape** (as an attribute). - See also the term "*paesistich*, *paisistich*, *paisagistich*".
- paesan** - n. and adj. (pr.\ p&ez'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **paesan** - fm. sng. and plr. **paesan-a**, **paesan-e**. - **1** - **countryman / countrywoman, villager** (sbst.). - **2** - **of the country, provincial, country** (as an attribute) (adj.). - See also the terms "*paisan*, *peisan*".
- paesista** - n. (pr.\ p&ez'ist& \) - See **paesagista**.
- paesistich** - adj. (pr.\ p&ez'istic \) - See **paesagistich**.
- paga** - n. f. (pr.\ p&g& \) At plr. **paghe**. - **pay, wage**.
- pagàbil** - adj. (pr.\ p&g'&bil \) Ms. plr. **pagàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pagàbil**, **pagàbij**. - **payable**.
- pagador** - n. and adj. (pr.\ p&g&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **pagador** - fm. sng. and plr. **pagadóira**, **pagadóire**. - **1** - **payer, payor** (sbst.). - **2** - **paying, pay** (as an attribute) (adj.). See also the term "*pagator*".
- pagadura** - n. f. (pr.\ p&g&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **pagadure**. - **payment**. See also the term "*pagament*".
- pagagnun** - n. (pr.\ p&g&[gn]'ue]n[ng] \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bad payer**.
- pagament** - n. m. (pr.\ p&g&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **payment**. See also the term "*pagadura*".
- pagan** - n. and adj. (pr.\ p&g'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pagan** - fm. sng. and plr. **pagan-a**, **pagan-e**. - **pagan, heathen**.
- paganegé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr.\ p&g&neje \) - **to assume a pagan character, to act as a pagan**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- paganésim** - n. m. (pr.\ p&g&n'ezim \) Inv. at plr. - **paganism heathenism**.
- paganisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr.\ p&g&nize \) - **to paganize to heathenize, to convert to paganism**.
- pagant** - adj. and n. (pr.\ p&g'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pagant** - fm. sng. and plr. **paganta**, **pagante**. - **1** - **paying** (adj.). - **2** - **payer, payor**.
- pagator** - n. and adj. (pr.\ p&g'æt'ur \) Ms. plr. **pagator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pagatriss**, **pagatriss**. - **1** - **payer, payor** (sbst.). - **2** - **paying, pay** (as an attribute) (adj.). See also the term "*pagador*".
- pagela** - n. f. (pr.\ p&j'el& \) At plr. **pagele**. - **school report, report-card**.
- paget** - n. m. (pr.\ p&j'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **page**. See also the term "*pagi*".
- paghé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr.\ p&g'e \) - **1** - **to pay, to settle**. E. g. "*i l'hai pagà l'ultima rata = I've settled the last instalment*". - **2** - **to repay, to pay back, to reward**. In this sense see also the most common term "*arpaghé*". - **3** - **to offer, to treat, to stand**. E. g. "*ven! i 't pago 'l café = come! I offer you a coffe*".
- paghereu** - n. m. (pr.\ p&ger'oe] \) Inv. at plr. - **promissory note, I owe you**. See also the terms "*pagreu*, *cambial*".
- pagheria** - n. m. (pr.\ p&ger'i& \) Inv. at plr. - **guaranty signature** (on a bill of exchange).
- paghètta** - n. f. (pr.\ p&g'ætt& \) At plr. **paghètte** - **pocket-money**. See also the terms "*pagussa*, *pret*".
- pagi** - n. m. (pr.\ p'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **page**. See also the term "*paget*".
- pàgina** - n. f. (pr.\ p'&jin& \) At plr. **pàgine**. - **1** - **page** (in general). - **2** - **pagina, blade** (botany).
- paginadura** - n. f. (pr.\ p&jin&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **paginadure**. - **pagination, paging, page-numbering**. See also the term "*ampaginadura*".

paginassion - n. f. (pr. \ p&jin&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **pagination, make up, pagin up**. See also the term "*ampaginassion*".

paginé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&jin'e \) - **to paginate, to make up, to page up**. See also the term "*ampaginé*".

paginëtta - n. f. (pr. \ p&jin^tt& \) At plur. **paginëtta**. - **little page, about a page**.

pagneul - n. m. (pr. \ p&[gn]'[oe]l \) At plur. **pagneuj** - **spaniel** (dog) (zoology). - See also the terms "*spagneul, panie!*".

pagnota - n. f. (pr. \ p&[gn]'ot& \) At plur. **pagnote** - **loaf** (bread). See also the terms "*mica, michëtta*".

pagreu - n. m. (pr. \ p&gr[oe] \) - See **paghereu**.

pagura - n. f. (pr. \ p&g[ue]r& \) At plur. **pagure**. - **1) - fear, dread. - 2) - fear, anxiety**. Note that usually the expression "*i l'hai pagura che...*" is translated into "*I'm afraid that*" See also the terms "*paura pau, por*".

pagussa - n. f. (pr. \ p&g[ue]s& \) - See **paghëtta**.

painard - adj. (pr. \ p&in&rd \) Ms. plur. **painard** - fm. sng. and plur. **painarda, painarde**. - **rough, coarse, uncivil, impolite**.

pàir - n. m. (pr. \ p'ir \) Inv. at plur. - **available time, availability, willingness**. See also the term "*apàir*".

pàira - n. m. (pr. \ p'ir& \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - pair, couple. - 2) - brace, yoke** (hunting, animals).

pairansa - n. f. (pr. \ p&ir&[ng]s& \) At plur. **pairanse**. - **convenience, ease, available time**.

pairé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p'ir'e \) - **to have available time, to have free time** (for a given purpose), **to be available**. E. g. "*l'has-to fàit èl travaj? - No, i l'hai nen pairà!*" = "*have you done the job? - No I haven't had time*". See also the term "*peiré*".

paireul - n. m. (pr. \ p&ir[oe]l \) Inv. at plur. - **copper pot, cauldron**. See also the term "*peireul*".

pairolà - n. f. (pr. \ p&irul' & \) Inv. at plur. - **potful**. See also the term "*peiròla*".

pairolé - n. (pr. \ p&irul'e \) Ms. plur. **pairolé** - fm. sng. and plur. **pairolera, pairolere**. - **pot-maker, pot-seller**. See also the term "*peiròlé*".

paiolet - n. m. (pr. \ p&irul'æt \) Inv. at plur. - **small pot, small frying pan**. See also the term "*paioletin, peioletin, paiolet*".

paioletin - n. m. (pr. \ p&irul'i[ng] \) - See **paiolet**.

paioletin-a - n. m. (pr. \ p&irul'i[ng]& \) At plur. **paioletin-e** - **small pot**. See also the term "*peioletin-a*".

pairòla - n. f. (pr. \ p&ir'ol& \) At plur. **pairòle**. - **large copper pot, large cauldron**. See also the term "*peiròla*".

pais - n. m. (pr. \ p&iz \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - village, little town. - 2) - country, nation, land**.

paisagi - n. m. (pr. \ p&iz'&ji \) See **paesagi**.

paisagista - n. (pr. \ p&iz'j'ist& \) See - **paesagista**.

paisagistich - adj. (pr. \ p&iz'j'istic \) See - **paesagistich**.

paisan - n. and adj. (pr. \ p&iz'&[ng] \) See **paesan**.

paisanada - n. f. (pr. \ p&iz'n'd& \) At plur. **paisanade**. - **discourtesy, rude act, piece of incivility**.

paisanass - n. (pr. \ p&iz'n's \) Ms. plur. **paisanass** - fm. sng. and plur. **paisanassa, paisanasse**. - **boor, lout**.

paisanòt - n. (pr. \ p&iz'n'ot \) Ms. plur. **paisanòt** - fm. sng. and plur. **paisanòta, paisanòte**. - **strapping country boy / girl**. At fm. also "*pretty country girl*".

paisanù - adj. (pr. \ p&iz'n[ue] \) Ms. plur. **paisanù** - fm. sng. and plur. **paisanùa, paisanùe**. - **rough, coarse**.

paisista - n. (pr. \ p&iz'ist& \) - See **paesagista**.

paisistich - adj. (pr. \ p&iz'istic \) - See **paesagistich**.

paison - n. m. (pr. \ p&iz'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **large village, town**.

paisòt - n. m. (pr. \ p&iz'ot \) Inv. at plur. - **small village, quiet village**.

paja - n. f. (pr. \ p'y& \) At plur. (when applicable) **paje**. - **straw**. This term is used also in the loc. : "*paja 'd fèr = steel wool*" ; "*na paja = a straw, a single straw*".

pajada - n. f. (pr. \ p'y&d& \) At plur. **pajade**. - **straw mattress, pallet, palliasse**. See also the term "*pajassa*".

pajarél - n. m. (pr. \ p'y&r'el \) At plur. **pajaréj**. - **mantle made with straw**.

pajarin - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p'y&r'i[ng] \) Ms. plur. **pajarin** - fm. sng. and plur. **pajarin-a, pajarin-e**. - **straw-coloured, straw-yellow**.

pajarin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p'y&r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - the straw colour. - 2) - crumbs of straw**. In this sense see also the term "*pajuss* 3rd meaning."

pajarin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p'y&r'i[ng]& \) At plur. **pajarin-e**. - **a type of cheese**.

pajass - n. m. (pr. \ p'y'&s \) Inv. at plur. - **straw-mat**. See also the terms "*steuj, steuja*".

pajassa - n. f. (pr. \ p'y'&s& \) At plur. **pajasse**. - **straw-mattress, mattress stuffed with dry leaves, palliasse**. - See also the term "*pajada*".

pajassada - n. f. (pr. \ p'y'&s'd& \) At plur. **pajassade**. - **clownish act, buffoonery**.

pajassé - n. (pr. \ p'y'&s'e \) Ms. plur. **pajassé** - fm. sng. and plur. **pajassera, pajassere**. - **procurer** (related to marriages). See also the terms "*bacialé, marossé*".

pajassëtta - n. f. (pr. \ p'y'&s^tt& \) At plur. **pajassëtta** - **little straw-mattress, strataw-mattress for children**.

pajasso - n. m. (pr. \ p'y'&su \) Inv. at plur. - **clown, buffoon** (also in a fig. sense).

pajé - n. m. (pr. \ p'y'e \) Inv. at plur. - **straw-rick, straw-stack**. Note the expression "*can da pajé = dog of no value*".

pajëtta - n. f. (pr. \ p'y^tt& \) At plur. **pajëtta**. - **1) - straw-hat. - 2) - steel wool**. In this sense see also the term "*paja*".

pajëtta - n. f. plur. (pr. \ p'y'&tte \) Only plur. - **metallized ornaments, bezants**.

pajolà - (pr. \ p'yul' & \) Inv. at plur. - **puerpera, woman in childbirth**.

pajolé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p'yul'e \) - **to lay in bed after childbirth**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

pajon - n. m. (pr. \ p'y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **straw-pallet, palliasse**. The expression "*brusé 'l pajon*" = lit. "*to burn the palliasse*" means "*to go away in secret*".

pajoné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p'yun'e \) - **to sleep, to lie lazily in bed, to idle about** (slang term). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

pajos - adj. (pr. \ p'y'uz \) Ms. plur. **pajos** - fm. sng. and plur. **pajosa, pajose**. - **of straw, straw-like**.

pajòla - n. f. (pr. \ p'y'ol& \) At plur. **pajòle**. - **puerperium**.

pajuss - n. m. (pr. \ p'y[ue]s \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - piece of straw, mote. - 2) - minute particle** (metals). - **3) - crumbs of straw**. In this sense see also the term "*pajarin* 2nd meaning".

pal - n. m. (pr. \ p&l \) At plur. **paj**. - **1) - pole, post, pile, stake**. E. g. "*pal dèl teléfono = telepphone pole*". - **2) - pale** (heraldry). See also the term "*paloch*".

pala - n. f. (pr. \ p'l& \) At plur. **pale**. - **1) - shovel. - 2) - blade, vane, paddle. - 3) - ancona** (altar).

palà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ p'l' & \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - shovelful. - 2) - blow with a shovel**

palà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p'l' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **piled, supported with piles**.

palà - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ p'l' & \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - palate** (anatomy). - **2) - palate, sense of taste**. See also the term "*palat*".

palà (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & p'l' & \) - **plentifully, in plenty**.

paladin - 1) - n. and adj. - (pr. \ p&l&d'i[ng] \) Ms. plur. **paladin** - fm. sng. and plur. **paladin-a, paladin-e**. - **1) - paladin, champion** (of an idea). (sbst). - **2) - palatine, of the palace**.

paladin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&d'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **paladin** (Medieval stories).

- paladin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&d'i[ng]& \) At plr. **paladin-e** - **woman's fur for neck, fur-scarf**.
- palador** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **shoveller**.
- paladura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&d'ue[r]& \) At plr. **paladure** - **staking** (agriculture). See also the term "*palatura*".
- palafarné** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&f'ærn'e \) - See **palafrenié**.
- palafèrné** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&f'ærn'e \) - See **palafrenié**.
- palafita** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&f'it& \) At plr. **palafite** - **1) - pile-work, pile-structure** (buildings). - **2) - palafitte, pile-dwelling, pile-hamlet** (archaeology).
- palafité** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&l&f'it'e \) - **to pile, to support with piles** (buildings).
- palafiticol** - n. and adj. (pr. \ p&l&f'it'icul \) Ms. plr. **palafiticoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **palafiticol, palafiticoj** - **1) - lake-dweller** (sbst.). - **2) - lake, pile** (as attributes).
- palafren** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&f'ræ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **palfrey, saddle-horse**.
- palafrenié** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&f'reni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **groom**.
- palamenta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&m'ænt& \) At plr. **palamente** - **set of piles for staking trees or vines**.
- palanca** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&[ng]c& \) At plr. **palanche** - **1) - beam, grider**. - **2) - old copper coin, money**.
- palancà** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&[ng]c' & \) Inv. at plr. - **fence, paling, stockade**.
- palanch** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **hoist, tackle** (mechanics). See also the term "*paranch*".
- palanchin** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&[ng]k'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **crow-bar**.
- palandran** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&ndr'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - long loose garment**. In this sense see also the term "*palandran-a*". - **2) - tall lanky person** (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the term "*pampalun-a*".
- palandran-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&ndr'&[ng]& \) See **palandran**. 1st meaning.
- palasin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l&zi[ng]& \) At plr. **palasin-e** - **1) - small palace**. - **2) - mansion**. See also the most used term "*palassin-a*".
- palason** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&z'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big palace, large palace**. See also the term "*palasson*".
- palasòt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l&z'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small palace**. See also the term "*palassòt*".
- palass** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **palace**. Note that the "*City Hall*" is called "*palass ëd sità*" (lit. = "*palace of the city*"). In the common speech it sounds as it were written "*palass-sità*" \ p&l'&s-sit' & \).
- palassèt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'&s'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small palace**. The meaning is similar to the one of the term "*palasòt*", but this term is used for indicating a building devoted to sports "*palassèt ëd le spòrt*" (In Turin one of these is in the "Ruffini Parck").
- palassin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'&s'i[ng]& \) At plr. **palassin-e** - **1) - small palace**. - **2) - mansion**. See also term "*palassin-a*".
- palasson** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'&s'u[ng] \) - **big palace, large palace**. See also the term "*palasson*".
- palassòt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'&s'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small palace**. See also the term "*palasòt*".
- palat** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l't \) - See **palà** 3).
- palatal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&l't&l \) Ms. plr. **palataj** - fm. sng. and plr. **palatal, palataj** - **palatal** (anatomy, phonetics).
- palatal** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p&l't&l \) At plr. **palataj** - **palatal consonant**.
- palatalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l't&liz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **palatalization**.
- palatalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&l't&liz'e \) - **to palatalize**.
- palatura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l't'ue[r]& \) At plr. **palature** - **staking** (agriculture). See also the term "*paladura*".
- palaviré** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'vir'e \) Inv. at plr. - **slap, smack, cuff**.
- palch** - n. m. (pr. \ p'lc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - flooring, boarding, scaffolding**. - **2) - platform, stand**. - **3) - box** (theatre). - **4) - antler** (zoology). The loc. "*palch sénich*" means "*stage* (theatre)".
- palchet** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - shelf, board**. - **2) - small platform**. - **3) - parquet-flooring**. See also the term "*parché, parchet*".
- palchëttadura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lk'ët&d'ue*r& \) At plr. **palchëttadure** - **parqueting**. See also the term "*parchëttadura*".
- palchëtté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&lk'ët'e \) - **to lay a parquet-flooring**. See also the term "*parchëtté*".
- palchëttista** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lk'ët'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - owner of a box** (theatre). In this sense see also the term "*palchista*". - **2) - expert in laying parquet-floorings**. In this sense see also the term "*parchëttista*".
- palchista** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lk'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - owner of a box** (theatre). See also the term "*palchëttista* 1st meaning".
- palé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&l'e \) - **1) - to shovel**. In this meaning see also the term "*spalé*". - **2) - to winnow** (corn). - **3) - to pile, to support with piles**.
- palégé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&leje \) - **to toss a ball, to dribble**. See also the term "*balegé*".
- palégg** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lej \) Inv. at plr. - **knock-up** (tennis), **dribble**. See also the term "*balegg*".
- palegiador** - n. m. (pr. \ p&leji&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **dribbler**. See also the terms "*balegiator, palegiator*".
- palegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ p&leji&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **tossing of a ball, dribbling**. See also the term "*balegiament*".
- palegiator** - n. m. (pr. \ p&leji&t'ur \) - See **palegiador**.
- paleo...** - prefix. (pr. \ p&leu... \) - **paleo...**, **palaeo...**, **early**. Prefix with the meaning "*of the beginning, antique*". The meaning is the same in Engl. and Piedm. In the following some examples.
- paleocristian** - adj. (pr. \ p&leucristi'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **paleocristian** - fm. sng. and plr. **paleocristian-a, paleocristian-e** - **early Christian**.
- paleografia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&leugr'f'i& \) At plr. **paleografie** - **paleography, palaeography**.
- paleogràfich** - adj. (pr. \ p&leugr'fic \) Ms. plr. **paleogràfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paleogràfica, paleogràfiche** - **paleographical, palaeographic**.
- paleolìtich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&leul'itic \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **Paleolithic period**.
- paleolìtich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p&leul'itic \) Ms. plr. **paleolìtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paleolìtica, paleolìtiche** - **Paleolithic**.
- paleontologia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&leuntuluj'i& \) At plr. **paleontologie** - **paleontology**.
- paleontològich** - adj. (pr. \ p&leuntul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **paleontològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paleontològica, paleontològiche** - **palaeontological, paleontologic**.
- paleontòlogh** - n. (pr. \ p&leunt'olug \) Ms. plr. **paleontòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **paleontòloga, paleontòloghe** - **paleontologist**. See also the term "*paleontòlogo*".
- paleontòlogo** - n. (pr. \ p&leunt'olugô \) - See **paleontòlogh**.
- paleosòich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&leuz'oic \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **Palaeozoic period**.
- paleosòich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p&leuz'oic \) Ms. plr. **paleosòich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paleosòica, paleosòiche** - **Palaeozoic**.
- paleògrafo** - n. (pr. \ p&le'ogr'fô \) Ms. plr. **paleògràfo** - fm. sng. and plr. **paleògràfa, paleògràfe** - **paleographer, palaeographer**.
- palesé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&lez'e \) - **to reveal, to disclose, to divulge, to make known**. See also the terms "*manifesté, arvelé, rivelé*" and the loc. "*fé condösse*".
- palestra** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'estr& \) At plr. **palestre** - **1) - gymnasium**. - **2) - gymnastics, exercise**.

- palèt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stake, pole, post.** - **2) - bolt, sliding-bar.** - **3) - pallet.** - **4) - small iron plate used for a particular game.** In this sense see also the term "*palicia*". Note that the expression "*euv al palet*" means "*fried eggs*".
- palëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'ët&t \) At plr. **palëtta.** - **1) - fireside shovel.** - **2) - spade.** - **3) - blade** (mechanics) - **4) - trowel** (garden). - **5) - signal stick.** - **6) - dustpan.** - **7) - small shovel.**
- palëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'ët&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - shovelful.** - **2) - blow with a shovel** (small shovel).
- palëttadura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'ët&t&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **palëttadure.** - **blading** (mechanics - turbine, etc.)
- palëtta** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ p&l'ët&t \) Only plr. - **incisors** (teeth).
- palëtta-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'ët&t[i]ng& \) At plr. **palëtta-e.** - **very small shovel.**
- palëtton** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'ët&t[u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big shot** (hunting). - **2) - list of wood.**
- pali** - n. m. (pr. \ p&li \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - banner** (prize for winner). - **2) - contest, competition.** See also the term "*pàlio*".
- paliativ** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&li&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **paliativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **paliativa, paliative.** - **palliative.**
- paliativ** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&li&t'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **palliative.**
- palicia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'i&chji& \) At plr. **palice** - **small iron plate for aperticular game.** See also the term "*palet*" 4th meaning".
- pàlid** - adj. (pr. \ p&lid \) Ms. plr. **pàlid** - fm. sng. and plr. **pàlida, pàlide.** - **1) - pale, pallid, colourless, wan.** - **2) - pale, dim, faint** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*spali, spàlid, smòrt*".
- palidëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lid'ëss& \) At plr. **palidësse.** - **paleness, pallor, pallidity.** See also the terms "*spalidëssa, spaliëssa, spaliòr*".
- palidin** - adj. (pr. \ p&lid'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **palidin** - fm. sng. and plr. **palidin-a, palidin-e.** - **palish, rather pale, wannish.** See also the terms "*spalidin, smòrtin*".
- palié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&li'e \) - **1) - to give palliatives.** - **2) - to disguise, to conceal.**
- palingènesi** - n. f. (pr. \ p&li'jenesi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - palingenesis, palingenesis.** - **2) - renewal** (for extension).
- palingenétich** - adj. (pr. \ p&li'jenet'ic \) Ms. plr. **palingenétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **palingenética, palingenétiche.** - **palingenetical.**
- palinodia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&linud'i& \) At plr. **palinodie.** - **1) - palinodie.** - **2) - retraction.**
- palinsést** - n. m. (pr. \ p&li'ng's'est \) Inv. at plr. - **palimpsest.**
- palin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&li'ng& \) At plr. **palin-e.** - **surveyor's stake, ranging rod, level rod.**
- pàlio** - n. m. (pr. \ p&liu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - banner** (prize for winner). - **2) - contest, competition.** - **3) - baldachin, canopy.** In this sense see also the terms "*baldachin, bardachin*". See also the term "*pàli*".
- paliòt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&li'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **antependium, altar-frontal** (religion).
- palissà** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lis'è \) Inv. at plr. - **palisade, paling, fence.** See also the term "*palissada*".
- palissada** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lis'è&d& \) - See **palissà.**
- palm** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - palm** (anatomy). In this sense see also the term "*palma*" 1st meaning". - **2) - span** (length of an open hand). In this sense see also the term "*branca*".
- palma** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lm& \) At plr. **palme.** - **1) - palm** (anatomy). In this sense see also the term "*palma*" 1st meaning". - **2) - palm** (botany).
- palma** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&lm'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **palmate, palmated.**
- palma** - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&lm'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **palmiped.**
- palmé** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lm'e \) Inv. at plr. - **palm-grove.** See also the terms "*palmera, palmissi*" 1st meaning".
- palmera** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lm'er& \) - See **palmé.**
- palmissi** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lm'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - palm-grove.** - **2) - date-palm** (botany - *Phoenix dactylifera*).
- paloch** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pole, post, pile, stake.** E. g. "*paloch dèl teléfono = telephone pole*". See also the term "*pal*".
- palomb** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'umb \) Inv. at plr. - **smooth dogfish.** (zoology - *Mustelus mustelus*).
- palombar** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'umb&r \) Inv. at plr. - **diver.**
- palon** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **long flat shovel for baker.** See also the term "*paron*".
- palotin** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lu't'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big wooden ladle for cereals.** See also the term "*galossòt*".
- palòss** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'os \) Inv. at plr. - **cutlas, short sword** (old infantry weapon).
- palòt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **wooden shovel with a short handle.** See also the term "*galossa*".
- palpà** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lp'è \) Inv. at plr. - **touch, feel.**
- palpàbil** - adj. (pr. \ p&lp'è&bil \) Ms. plr. **palpàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **palpàbil, palpàbij.** - **1) - palpable** (lit.). - **2) - palpable, obvious, patent, evident** (in a fig. sense).
- palpabilità** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lp'è&bilit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - palpability, palpableness** (lit.). - **2) - palpability, obviousness** (in a fig. sense).
- palpaji** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lp'è&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **palpation, feeling, touching, fingring.** See also the term "*palpegg*".
- palpament** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lp'è&m'ènt \) Inv. at plr. - **palpation, feeling, touching, fingring.**
- palpassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lp'è&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **touch, palpation** (usually medical).
- palpé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&lp'e \) - **to palpate.**
- palpegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&lp'e \) - **to palpate, to touch, to feel, to finger.**
- palpégg** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lp'èj \) Inv. at plr. - **palpation, feeling, touching, fingring.** See also the term "*palpegi, palpaji, palpament*".
- palpegi** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lp'èji \) - See **palpégg.**
- palpegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ p&lp'èji&m'ènt \) Inv. at plr. - **palpation, feeling, touching, fingring.**
- palpitant** - adj. (pr. \ p&lpit'ènt \) Ms. plr. **palpitant** - fm. sng. and plr. **palpitanta, palpitante.** - **palpitating, palpitant, beating.**
- palpitassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&lpit'è&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **palpitation, beating, pulsation.** See also the term "*baticheur*".
- palpitè** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&lpit'e \) - **to palpitate, to beat, to pulsate.** See also the term "*pulsé*".
- paltolin** - n. m. (pr. \ p<u'l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **child's overcoat.**
- palto** - n. m. (pr. \ p<'o \) Inv. at plr. - **overcoat, paletot.** See also the term "*pastran*".
- palù** - n. f. and n. m. (pr. \ p&l'ue \) Inv. at plr. - **marsh, bog, swamp, fen.** See also the terms "*paluda, ciòm, maré*", and the loc. "*mortiss d'eva*". The term can be used either as a ms. term or a fm. one.
- paluda** - n. f. (pr. \ p&l'ue&d& \) At plr. **palude.** - **marsh, bog, swamp, fen.** See also the terms "*palù, ciòm, maré*", and the loc. "*mortiss d'eva*".
- paludament** - n. m. (pr. \ p&l'ue&d&m'ènt \) Inv. at plr. - **sumptuous robe, mantle, luxurious suit.**
- paludé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&l'ue'd'e \) - **to overdress** (sb.).
- paludësse** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&l'ue'd'èse \) - **to overdress** (oneself).
- paludos** - adj. (pr. \ p&l'ue'd'uz \) Ms. plr. **paludos** - fm. sng. and plr. **paludosa, paludose.** - **marshy, boggy, swampy, fenny.** See also the terms "*padulos, pautos, rantanos, ciomos*".

- pà mach** - adv. loc. (pr. \ p& m'c \) - **not only**. The expression "*a fussa pà mach pèr...*" means "*at least for...*".
- pampalun-a** - n. (pr. \ p&mp&l[ue][ng]& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **big and strong simpleton**. See also the term "*palandran*", and the expression "*pan bianch e vin doss*" = lit. "*white bread and sweet wine*".
- pampist** - n. m. (pr. \ p&mp'ist \) Inv. at plr. - **bread crumbs, grated bread**. This word is used even if not very correctly. It is indeed a folk form of the correct expression "*pan pist*". See also the expressions "*pan gratà, pan pist*".
- pampocet** - n. m. (pr. \ p&mpu[ch]'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **primrose** (botany - *Primula acaulis*), **cowslip** (botany - *Primula veris*). See also the terms "*primavera, pancocet*".
- pamporsin** - n. m. (pr. \ p&mpurs'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **cyclamen** (botany - *Cyclamen europaeum*).
- pan** - n. m. (pr. \ p&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bread. - 2) - loaf. - 3) - bread, job, living, livelihood** (in a fig. sense). - **4) - lump, pat, cake, loaf, roll**. E. g. "*un pan ëd butir*" = "*a pat of butter*". In this sense see also the term "*panet*". Some expressions : "*stale bread = pan arsëttà*" ; "*pan gratà, pan pist = bread crumbs, grated bread*" ; "*pan ëd sèila = rye-bread*" ; "*molèja = soft part of the bread*" ; "*un crocion ëd pan = a hunk of bread*". - **5) - screw thread** (= *pan dla vis*) (mechanics).
- pana** - n. f. (pr. \ p'&n& \) At plr. **pane**. - **1) - cream** (of milk) - **2) - breakdown** (mechanics).
- panà** - adj. (pr. \ p&n'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - misted, tarnished. - 2) - dim. - 3) - crumbed, bread-crumbed, breaded** (cooking).
- panacea** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n&[ch]'e& \) At plr. **panacée**. - **panacea, cure-all**.
- panada** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n'&d& \) At plr. **panade**. - **bread soup**.
- panadin-a** - (pr. \ p&n&d'i[ng]& \) At plr. **panadin-e**. - **soup of bread crumbs**.
- panadora** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n&d'ur& \) At plr. **panadore**. - **cloth used for cleaning an horse after currying** (horses),
- panagi** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quantity of bread necessary for a provision. - 2) - apanage**.
- panansëmmo** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n&[ng]s^{mmu} \) Inv. at plr. - **parsley** (botany - *Petroselinum sativum*). See also the terms "*pënansëmmo, pransëmmo, erborent, erborin*".
- panariss** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n'r'is \) Inv. at plr. - **whitlow** (medical).
- panatària** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n&t'r'i& \) At plr. **panatàrie**. - **1) - wall-grass** (in general) - **2) - wall pellitory** (botany - *Parietaria offoconalis*). See also the term "*panmòl*" and the loc. "*erba panatària*".
- panataria** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n&t'r'i& \) At plr. **panatarie**. - **baker's, bakers' shop**. See also the term "*bolangeria*".
- panaté** - n. (pr. \ p&n&t'e \) Ms. plr. **panaté** - fm. sng. and plr. **panatera, panatere**. - **baker**. See also the term "*bolangé*", and the term "*forné*" indicating only who makes bread.
- panatera** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n&t'er& \) At plr. **panatere**. - **1) - woman who sells bread, baker's wife. - 2) - basket for the bread**.
- panatera (bòja ---)** - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ b'oy& p&n&t'er& \) At plr **bòje panatere**. - **cockroach, black-beetle** (zoology - *Blatta orientalis*).
- panaton** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n&t'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **"panettone"** (cooking).
- pampocet** - n. m. (pr. \ p&[ng]cu[ch]'æt \) - See **pampocet**.
- Pancòsta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&[ng]c'ost& \) At plr. **Pancòste**. - **Pentecost, Whit Sunday**. See also the terms "*Pentecòsta, Pentecòste*".
- pàncreas** - n. m. (pr. \ p'&[ng]cre&s \) Inv. at plr. - **pancreas** (anatomy).
- pancreàtich** - adj. (pr. \ p&[ng]cre'&tic \) Ms. plr. **pancreàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pancreàtica, pancreàtiche**. - **pancreatic**.
- pancreatite** - n. f. (pr. \ p&[ng]cre'&te \) Inv. at plr. - **pancreatitis** (medical).
- pancromàtich** - adj. (pr. \ p&[ng]crum'&tic \) Ms. plr. **pancromàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pancromàtica, pancromàtiche**. - **panchromatic** (photography).
- pandan** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nd'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **thing put in symmetry to another**. The loc. "*fé pandan*" means "*to be in symmetry*".
- pandoss** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nd'us \) Inv. at plr. - **"pandolce", sweet bread** (a type of cake).
- pandòr** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nd'or \) Inv. at plr. - **"pandoro"** (cooking - Veronese cake).
- pandrojé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&ndruj'e \) - **to dangle, to hang swinging, to swing, to oscillate**. See also the terms "*pandrojé, pendojé*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- pandrojon** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & p&ndruj'u[ng] \) - **dangling, hanging down**. Sometimes also simply "*pandrojon*". See also the loc. "*a pendrojon, a pendojon*".
- pané** - vrb 1st con. trs. . (pr. \ p&n'e \) - **1) - to mist, to tarnish, to dim**. In this sense see also the refl. form "*panésse*". - **2) - to rub with a cloth**. In this sense see also the terms "*frocioné, netié*" and the loc. "*passé lè strass*". - **3) - crumb, to roll in bread-crumbs** (cooking). In this sense see also the term "*ampane*".
- panésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&n'ese \) - **to mist over, to tarnish, to get dim**.
- panegé** - vrb 1st con. trs. . (pr. \ p&nej'e \) - **to drape**.
- panegiament** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nej&m'ent \) Invb. at plr. - **draping, drapery**.
- panegiri** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nej'iri \) Inv. at plr. - **panegyric**. See also the term "*panegirich*".
- panegirich** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nej'iric \) - See **panegiri**.
- panegirista** - n. (pr. \ p&nejir'ist& \) Ms. plr. **panegirista** - fm. sng. and plr. **panegirista, panegiriste**. - **panegyrist, eulogist**.
- panél** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n'el \) At plr. **panéj**. - **panel**.
- panera** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n'er& \) At plr. **panere**. - **tray or basket for bread**. See also the term "*panatera* 2nd meaning".
- pànera** - n. f. (pr. \ p'&ner& \) At plr. **pànera**. - **coffee and chocolate with cream**. See also the term "*bicerin*".
- panet** - n. m. pr. \ p&n'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **lump, pat, cake, loaf, roll**. See also the term "*pan* 4th meaning".
- paneur** - n. (pr. \ p&n'oejr \) Ms. plr. **paneur** - fm. sng. and plr. **paneusa, paneuse**. - **cloth maker, cloth seller**.
- pànfil** - n. m. (pr. \ p'&[ng]fil \) At plr. **pànfiij**. - **yacht**.
- pangratà** - n. m. (pr. \ p&[ng]gr&t'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bread-crumbs**.
- pànich** - n. m. (pr. \ p'&nic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - panic, alarm, fright. - 2) - foxtail millet, Italian millet** (botany - *Setaria italica*). See also the term "*panil*".
- panié** - n. m. (pr. \ p&ni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **basket, hamper**.
- paniel** - n. m. (pr. \ p'&niel \) At plr. **paniej** - **spaniel** (dog) (zoology). - See also the terms "*spagneul, pagneul*".
- panificador** - n. (pr. \ p&nific&d'ur \) - See **panificator**.
- panificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&nific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bread-making, bread-baking**.
- panificator** - n. (pr. \ p&nific&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **panificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **panificatriss, panificatriss**. - **bread-maker, bread-baker**.
- panifiché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&nifik'e \) - **to make bread**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- panil** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n'il \) At plr. (if any) **panij**. - **foxtail millet, Italian millet** (botany - *Setaria italica*). See also the term "*panich* 2nd meaning".

- panin** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small loaf, roll, sandwich**.
- panmòl** - n. m. (pr. \ p&[ng]m'ol \) At plr. **panmòj**. - **1** - **wall-grass** (in general) - **2** - **wall pellitory** (botany - *Parietaria officinalis*). See also the term "*panatària*" and the loc. "*erba panatària*".
- pann** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n \) Inv. at plr. - **cloth**.
- panoja** - n. f. (pr. \ p&n'uy& \) At plr. **panoje**. - **dewlap**.
- panorama** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nur'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **panorama, view**. - **2** - **panorama, survey, outline** (in a fig. sense). - **3** - **landscape, seascape**.
- panoràmica** - n. f. (pr. \ p&nur'mic& \) At plr. **panoràmiche**. - **panorama, radiography of the complete dental arch**.
- panoràmich** - adj. (pr. \ p&nur'mic \) Ms. plr. **panoràmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **panoràmica, panoràmiche**. - **panoramic, panoramical**.
- panos** - adj. (pr. \ p&n'uz \) Ms. plr. **panos** - fm. sng. and plr. **panosa, panose**. - **1** - **misted, tarnished**. - **2** - **dim**. See also the term "*panà* 1st and 2nd meanings".
- panò** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n'o \) Inv. at plr. - **net, web, weft**.
- panòt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **core of the cob**. See also the terms "*lovaton, panucc, lovacion, panucio, mapon*".
- pansa** - n. f. (pr. \ p'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **panse**. - **belly, paunch, tummy**. Some ways of saying : "*a pansa mòla* = lit. *at soft belly = face downwards*"; "*buté pansa* = lit. *to put belly = to grow fat*"; "*mal a la pansa* = *belly-ache*" but often the loc. is pronounced as it were written "*mal-la-pansa*".
- pansà** - n. f. (pr. \ p&[ng]s'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **bellyful**. - **2** - **belly-flop**.
- pansarù** - adj. (pr. \ p&[ng]s'r[ue] \) Ms. plr. **pansarù** - fm. sng. and plr. **pansarùa, pansarùe**. - **with a big belly, big-bellied, corpulent**.
- pansassa** - n. f. (pr. \ p&[ng]s's& \) At plr. **pansasse**. - **1** - **paucy person, pot bellied person**. - **2** - **pot-belly**. See also the term "*panson*".
- pansera** - n. f. (pr. \ p&[ng]s'er& \) At plr. **panserse**. - **body-belt**.
- panset** - n. m. (pr. \ p&[ng]s'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small belly, ventricle**.
- pansëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&[ng]s'tt& \) At plr. **pansëtte**. - **1** - **pauch**. - **2** - **bacon** (cooking).
- panson** - n. m. (pr. \ p&[ng]s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **paucy person, pot bellied person**. - **2** - **pot-belly, big belly**. See also the term "*pansassa*".
- panta** - n. f. (pr. \ p'&nt& \) At plr. **pante**. - **fringe, frills, fabric with fringes**.
- pantalera** - n. f. (pr. \ p&nt'l'er& \) At plr. **pantalere**. - **protection curtain, baldachin, canopy, projecting part of a roof**.
- pantalon** - n. m. plr. (pr. \ p&nt'l'u[ng] \) Only plr. - **trousers**. See also the most used term "*braje*".
- Pantalon** - n. m. sng. (pr. \ p&nt'l'u[ng] \) Only sng. (usually). - **Pantaloon** (Carnival character).
- pantalon** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nt'l'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **poor fellow who pays for everybody** (in a fig. sense).
- pantalonista** - n. f. (pr. \ p&nt'lun'ist& \) At plr. **pantaloniste**. - **woman trouser-maker**.
- panteism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nte'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **pantheism** (phylosophy).
- panteista** - n. (pr. \ p&nte'ist& \) Ms. plr. **panteista** - fm. sng. and plr. **panteista, panteiste**. - **pantheist** (phylosophy).
- panteistich** - adj. (pr. \ p&nte'istic \) Ms. plr. **panteistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **panteistica, panteistiche**. - **pantheistic, pantheistical** (phylosophy).
- pantera** - n. f. (pr. \ p&nt'er& \) At plr. **pantere**. - **panther** (zoology - *Panthera pardus*).
- pantofla** - n. f. (pr. \ p&nt'ufl& \) At plr. **pantofle**. - **slipper**. See also the term "*papussa*".
- pantoflaria** - n. f. (pr. \ p&ntufl'r'i& \) At plr. **pantoflarie**. - **1** - **slipper-factory**. - **2** - **slipper-shop**.
- pantoflé** - n. (pr. \ p&ntufl'e \) Ms. plr. **pantoflé** - fm. sng. and plr. **pantoflera, pantoflere**. - **1** - **slipper-maker**. - **2** - **slipper-seller**. - **3** - **easy-going person** (in a fig. sense).
- pantografich** - adj. (pr. \ p&ntugr'fic \) Ms. plr. **pantografich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pantografica, pantografiche**. - **pantographic**.
- pantografista** - n. (pr. \ p&ntugr'f'ist& \) Ms. plr. **pantografista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pantografista, pantografiste**. - **pantographer**.
- pantomima** - n. f. (pr. \ p&ntum'im& \) At plr. **pantomime**. - **pantomime, dumb show**.
- pantomimich** - adj. (pr. \ p&ntum'imic \) Ms. plr. **pantomimich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pantomimica, pantomimiche**. - **pantomimic, pantomimical**.
- panògrafo** - n. m. (pr. \ p&nt'ogr&fô \) Inv. at plr. - **pantograph**.
- panucc** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n[ue][ch] \) - See **panòt**.
- panucio** - n. m. (pr. \ p&n[ue][ch]iu \) - See **panòt**.
- pan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p'&[ng]& \) At plr. **pan-e**. - **1** - **panicle** (botany). - **2** - **cob** (botany).
- pan-bianch** - n. m. (pr. \ p&[ng]bi'&[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **tall lanky person, simpleton**. See also the terms "*pampalun-a, palandran*".
- pào** - n. f. (pr. \ p&u \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fear, dread, fright, scare**. - **2** - **fear, anxiety**. Note that usually the expression "*i l'hai pagura che...*" is translated into "*I'm afraid that*" See also the terms "*paura, pagura, por*".
- paon** - n. m. (pr. \ p&'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **paon** - fm. sng. and plr. **paonëssa, paonësse**. -- **peacock / peahen**. (zoology - *Pavo cristatus*) - See also the term "*pavon, pavon-a, paonëssa, pavonëssa*".
- paonass** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&un'&s \) Ms. plr. **paonass** - fm. sng. and plr. **paonassa, paonasse**. - **purple, blue, livid**.
- paonass** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&un'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **purple, the colour purple**. - **2** - **colour livid**. See also the loc. "*color niss*".
- paonegësse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&unej'esse \) - **to play the peacock, to strut, to show off**.
- paonet** - n. m. (pr. \ p&un'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **peachick, young peacock**. See also the terms "*pavonet, paonòt, pavonòt*".
- paonëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ p&un'ëss& \) At plr. **paonësse**. - **peahen**. See also the terms "*pavonëssa, paon, paon-a, pavon*".
- paonèt** - n. m. (pr. \ p&un'ot \) - See **paonet**.
- paon-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&'u[ng]& \) - See **paonëssa**.
- Papa** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p'&p& \) Inv. at plr. - **Pope** (religion).
- papa** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p'&p& \) At plr. **pape**. - **pap**.
- papà** - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **dad, daddy, papa, pa, pop**. - **2** - **papacy, popedom, pontificate**. In this sense see also the term "*papat*".
- papàbil** - adj. (pr. \ p&p'&bil \) Ms. plr. **papàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **panpàbil, panpàbij**. - **1** - **eligible to the papacy, papable** (when ms.). - **2** - **likely to be elected** (in general).
- papacarea** (an ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &[ng] p&p&c'r'e& \) - **sit on interlaced arms of two persons**. (children's play). See also the loc. "*an cadreghin-a*".
- papagal** - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&g'l \) At plr. **papagaj**. - **1** - **parrot** (zoology) - **2** - **bedpan**.
- papagòrgia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&p&g'orji& \) At plr. **papagòrgie**. - **double chin**. See also the term "*gòrgia*".
- papà grand** - sbst. loc. ms. (pr. \ p&p'& gr&nd \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **grandfather**. - **2** - **ancestors** (at plr.). See also the loc. "*pare grand*".
- papal** - adj. (pr. \ p&p'&l \) Ms. plr. **papaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **panpal, panpaj**. - **papal, of the Pope, pontifical**.

papalin - adj. (pr. \ p&p&l'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **papalin** - fm. sng. and plr. **papalin-a**, **papalin-e**. - **papal, of the Pope**. See also the term "*papal*".

papalin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p&p&l'i[ng]& \) At plr. **papalin-e**. - **skull-cap**.

papardela - n. f. (pr. \ p&p&rd'el& \) At plr. **papardele**. - **1) - rambling talk, rigmarole**. - **2) - "pappardelle"** (at plr.). (cooking).

paparòcia - n. f. (pr. \ p&p&r'o[ch]i& \) At plr. **paparòce**. - **liquid pap, mash, watery soup, maize-meal soup**. See also the terms "*paparòta*, *papètta*".

paparòta - n. f. (pr. \ p&p&r'ot& \) - See **paparòcia**.

papass - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&s \) Inv. at plr. - **orthodox priest, oriental priest**.

papatacio - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&t&[ch]iu \) Inv. at plr. - **quiet man, slow and fat man, submissive person**.

papat - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&t \) Inv. at plr. - **papacy, popedom, pontificate**. See also the term "*papà* 2nd meaning, *papato*".

papato - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&tô \) - See **papat**.

papàver - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&v&er \) Inv. at plr. - **poppy** (botany - *Papaver*). See also the terms "*basadòna* = *red poppy*, *dòna*, *colicò* = *white poppy*".

papaverin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p&p&ver'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **papaverin-e**. - **papaverine**. (chemistry).

papé - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - paper, sheet of paper**. - **2) - document, papers** (at plr). See also the term "*carta*".

papètta - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&tt& \) At plr. **papètte**. - **1) - mash, mush, pulp**. - **2) - semolina**. - **3) - glue made with meal and water**.

papètté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&p&tt'e \) - **1) - to spread the glue, to spread with glue**. - **2) - to soil**. See also the term "*ampapocé*, *ampapètté*".

papèttié - n. m. (pr. \ p&p&tti'e \) Inv. at plr. - **paper manufacturer, paper seller**. - **2) - stationer**. In this sense see also the term "*cartolè*".

pà pi - adv. loc. (pr. \ p&p'i \) - **not any more**. See also the adv. loc. "*pì nen*".

papijon - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - butterfly-shaped pendant of a bonnet**. - **2) - bow-tie**. In this sense see also the terms "*farfalin*, *farfalin-a*".

papin - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - poultice, cataplasm, plaster** (medical). - **2) - slap, smack, cuff**. (in a fig. sense). A way of saying : "*buté un papin an 's na gamba 'd bosch* = lit *to put a plaster on a wooden leg* = "*to do something useless*".

papin-a - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'i[ng]& \) At plr. **papin-e**. - **pat, tap, small slap**.

papiòta - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'i'ot& \) At plr. **papiòte**. - **curl of hair**.

papir - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'i'r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - papyrus** (botany - *Cyperus papyrus*). - **2) - papyrus** (document). - **3) - document, paper** (in a jocular sense). See also the term "*papiro*".

papiro - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'i'rô \) - See **papir**.

papirologia - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'irulji& \) At plr. **papirologie**. - **papyrology**.

papirologich - adj. (pr. \ p&p'irul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **papirologich** - fm. sng. and plr. **papirologica**, **papirologiche**. - **papyrological**.

papiròlogh - n. (pr. \ p&p'ir'olug \) Ms. plr. **papiròlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **papiròloga**, **papiròloghe**. - **papyrologist**. See also the term "*papiròlogo*".

papiròlogo - n. (pr. \ p&p'ir'olugô \) - See **papiròlogh**.

papism - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'i'zm \) Inv. at plr. - **papism**.

papista - n. (pr. \ p&p'i'st& \) Ms. plr. **papista** - fm. sng. and plr. **papista**, **papiste**. - **papist**.

papistich - adj. (pr. \ p&p'i'stic \) Ms. plr. **papistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **papistica**, **papistiche**. - **papistich, papistical**.

papoté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&p'ut'e \) - **1) - to fondle, to pet, to caress**. - **2) - to blandish, to flatter**.

papotésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&p'ut'es'e \) - **to have a too high care of oneself**.

papotura - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'ut[ue]r& \) At plr. **papoture**. - **1) - fondling, petting, caressing, exaggerated care**. - **2) - flattery**.

papòcia - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'o[ch]i& \) At plr. **papòce**. - **glue made with meal and water**.

paprà - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'r& \) Inv. at plr. - **bag, cornet** (of paper).

papress - n. m. (pr. \ p&p'r'es \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - waste paper, bad paper**. - **2) - heap of papers, office papers** (pejorative).

paprera - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'r'er& \) At plr. **paprere**. - **paper mill, paper factory**. See also the term "*cartera*".

pàprica - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'ric& \) At plr. (if any) **pàpriche**. - **paprika**. See also the term "*papriga*".

pàpriga - n. f. (pr. \ p&p'rig& \) - See **pàprica**.

papussa - n. f. (pr. \ p&p[ue]s& \) At plr. **papusse**. - **slipper**. See also the term "*pantofla*".

par - **1) - adj.** (pr. \ p'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - equal, same, like, similar**. - **2) - even** (numbers). See also the term "*pari* 1)". Some particular uses : "*par d'età* = *of the same age*" ; "*a pé par* = *with feet together*" ; "*buté an par* = *to equalize, to equal, to level*" ; "*éd sò par* = *of the same level, of the same condition*" ; "*par e pata* = *draw* (sports, games)".

par - **2) - n. m.** (pr. \ p'r \) Inv. at plr. - **parity, equality**. See also the term "*pari* 2)".

par - **3) - adv.** (pr. \ p'r \) - **equally, alike, in the same way**. See also the adv. loc. "*al par*", and the term "*pari* 3)".

par (al ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &l p'r \) - **in the same way, at the same level**. See also the term "*par* 3)".

para... - **1) - prefix.** (pr. \ p&r&... \) - **1) - protection for ...** - **2) - para... , similar, near, about**. The first meaning has not a direct corresponding Engl. prefix, while the second meaning usually correspond the same Engl. prefix "*para...*". E. g. "*parafeu* = *fire-screen, fire-guard*", while "*paraneuja* = *paranoia*". Some examples in the following (of course non always this beginning is a prefix).

para - **2) - n. f.** (pr. \ p'r& \) At plr. **pare**. - **Parà rubber**.

para (da ---) - adv. loc. **1) - behind, at the back**. - **2) - sideways**. - **3) - in a sheltered way**. The expression "*sté da para*" means "*to keep oneself separated*".

parà - **1) - n. m.** (pr. \ p&r& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hangings, tapestry**. - **2) - paratrooper** (military).

parà - **2) - n. f.** (pr. \ p&r& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - parade, review** (military) - **2) - parade, display, pompous show**. - **3) - parry** (fencing), **save** (soccer). See also the term "*parada*". Note the expression "*a la mala parà*" which means "*if things will take a bad turn*".

parà - **3) - adj.** (pr. \ p&r& \) Inv. in bnd. and nr. - **decorated, adorned**.

parabél - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&b'el \) At plr. **parabéj**. - "*parabellum*", sub-machine-gun.

paràbil - adj. (pr. \ p&r&bil \) Ms. plr. **paràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **paràbil**, **paràbij**. - **that can be parried**.

paràbola - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&bul& \) At plr. **paràbole**. - **1) - parabola** (geometry). - **2) - parable** (Bible). - **3) - comparison, parable, similitude** (literature).

parabolòid - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&bul'oid \) Inv. at plr. - **paraboloid** (geometry).

parabò - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&b'o \) Inv. at plr. - **wood cow-wheat** (botany - *Melampyrum nemorosum*).

parabòlich - adj. (pr. \ p&r&b'olic \) Ms. plr. **parabòlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parabòlica**, **parabòliche**. - **parabolic, parabolical**.

parabòt - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&b'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **head-ring, pad.** (for carrying weights on the head). See also the term "*paratesta*".

parabresa - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&br'ez& \) Inv. at plr. - **fireplace fender.**

parabris - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&br'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **windscreen, wind shield** (cars).

paracaduta - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&c&d[ue]t& \) Inv. at plr. - **parachute.**

paracaduté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r&c&d[ue]t'e \) - **to parachute.**

paracadutism - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&c&d[ue]t'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **parachuting.**

paracadutista - n. (pr. \ p&r&c&d[ue]t'ist& \) Ms. plr. **paracadutista** - fm. sng. and plr. **paracadutista, paracadutiste.** - 1) - **parachutist.** - 2) - **paratrooper** (military).

paracél - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&[ch]el \) At plr. **paracélj.** - **canopy.**

paracher - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&k'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **kerbstone.**

paraciàir - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&[ch]i'ir \) Inv. at plr. - **lampshade.** See also the terms "*paralum, paralus*".

Paràclit - n. m. and adj. ms. (pr. \ p&r&clt \) Only sng. - 1) - **Paraclete, Holy Spirit.** - 2) - **consoling.** as an adj. ms. referred to Holy Spirit.

paracolp - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&c'ulp \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **bumper, buffer.** - 2) - **shock absorber** (cars). In this sense see also the term "*parurt*".

parada - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&d& \) At plr. **parade.** - 1) - **parade, review** (military) - 2) - **parade, display, pompous show.** - 3) - **parry** (fencing), **save** (soccer). See also the term "*parà*".

paradent - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&d'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **gum-shield.**

paradigm - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&d'igm \) Inv. at plr. - **paradigm** (grammar). See also the term "*paradigma*".

paradigma - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&d'igm& \) - See **paradigm.**

paradigmàtich - adj. (pr. \ p&r&digm'tic \) Ms. plr. **paradigmàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paradigmàtica, paradigmàtiche.** - **paradigmatic.**

paradis - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&d'iz \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - 1) - **Heaven, Paradise.** Note that "*paradis terestr = Earthly Paradise, Garden of Eden.*" - 2) - **upper gallery** (theatre - jocular).

paradis (da ---) - adj. loc. (pr. \ d& p&r&d'iz \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **paradisiac, celestial, heavenly.**

parador - n. (pr. \ p&r&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **parador** - fm. sng. and plr. **paradòira, paradòire.** - 1) - **decorator.** - 2) - **fancy dresser.**

paradossal - adj. (pr. \ p&r&dus'el \) Ms. plr. **paradossaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **paradossal, paradossaj.** - **paradoxical, paradoxal.**

paradossalità - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&dus&lit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **paradoxicality, paradoxicalness.**

paradossalment - adv. (pr. \ p&r&dus&lm'ænt \) - **paradoxically.** Quite an italianism, but used.

paradòss - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&d'os \) Inv. at plr. - **paradox.**

paraeuj - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&[oe]y \) Inv. at plr. - **blinkers.**

paraf - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&f \) Inv. at plr. - **paraph, initials.**

parafanga - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&f'nglg& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **splash-board.** - 2) - **wing, mudguard, fender** (cars). See also the term "*parafangh*".

parafangh - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&f'nglg \) - See **parafanga.**

parafé - vrb 1st con. trs. . (pr. \ p&r&f'e \) - **to initial, to paraph.**

parafeu - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&f[oe] \) Inv. at plr. - **fire-screen, fire-guard.** See also the term "*ecran*".

parafiana - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&fi'm& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **fireproof partition.** - 2) - **flame damper** (fire-arms). - 3) - **fireproof bulkhead** (ships and planes).

parafinadura - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&fin&d[ue]r& \) At plr. **parafinadura.** - **paraffinizing, waterproofing, waxing.**

parafinè - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r&fin'e \) - **to paraffin, to waterproof, to wax.**

parafinich - adj. (pr. \ p&r&f'nic \) Ms. plr. **parafinich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parafinica, parafiniche.** - **paraffinic** (chemistry).

parafin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&fi'ngl& \) At plr. **parafin-e.** - **paraffin** (chemistry).

parafornél - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&furn'el \) Inv. at plrj. - **chimney-board, fire-board.** See also the term "*contrafornél*".

parafrasé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r&fr'z'e \) - **to paraphrase.**

paràfrasi - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&fr'zi \) Inv. at plr. - **paraphrase.**

parafràstich - adj. (pr. \ p&r&fr'astic \) Ms. plr. **parafràstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parafràstica, parafràstiche.** - **parafrastic.**

parafrenia - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&fren'i& \) At plr. **parafrenie.** - **paraphrenia.**

parafùlmin - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&f[ue]lmi'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **lightning-rod, lightning-conductor.**

parafum - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&f[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **smoke-consumer.**

paragi - n. m. plr. (pr. \ p&r&jj \) Only plr. - **parts, neighbourhood, environs.** See also the terms "*anviron, dintorn*".

paragon - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&g'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **comparison, parallel.** See also the term "*comparassion*".

paragonàbil - adj. (pr. \ p&r&gun'bil \) Ms. plr. **paragonàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **paragonàbil, paragonàbij.** - **comparable.** See also the term "*comparàbil*".

paragonansa - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&gun'ngs& \) At plr. **paragonanse.** - **comparison, confrontation, collation.**

paragoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r&gun'e \) - 1) - **to copare, to confront, to paragon.** - 2) - **to compare, to liken, to parallel.**

paragonése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&r&gun'ese \) - **to compare oneself.**

paràgraf - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&gr'f \) Inv. at plr. - **paragraph.** See also the term "*paràgrafo*".

paragrafé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r&gr'fe \) - **to paragraph.**

paràgrafo - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&gr'fò \) - See **paràgraf.**

paraguant - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&gu'nt \) Inv. at plr. - **tip, gratuity, mite.** See also the term "*bon-aman*".

paralass - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&l'as \) Inv. at plr. - **parallax** (physics, astronomy).

paralàtich - adj. (pr. \ p&r&l'atic \) Ms. plr. **paralàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paralàtica, paralàtiche.** - **parallactic** (physics, astronomy).

paralél - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&l'el \) At plr. **paralélj.** - **parallel** (comparison, geography - latitude, electricity)

paralél - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p&r&l'el \) Ms. plr. **paralélj** - fm. sng. and plr. **paralela, paralele.** - **parallel** (geometry and in a fig. sense).

paralela - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&l'el& \) At plr. **paralele.** - 1) - **parallel line** (geometry). - 2) - **parallel bars** (gymn - usually at plr. *paralele*).

paralelepiped - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&lelep'ipæd \) Inv. at plr. - **parallelepiped, parallelepipedon.** See also the term "*paralelepipedo*".

paralelepipedo - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&lelep'ipædò \) - See **paralelepiped.**

paralelism - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&lel'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **parallelism.**

paralelograma - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&leligr'm& \) Inv. at plr. - **parallelogram** (geometry).

- paràlisi** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&lisi \) Inv. at plr. - **paralysis, palsy** (medical, nd in a fig. sense).
- paralítich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&l'itic \) Ms. plr. **paralítich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paralítica, paralítiche**. - **1) - paralytic, palsied**. (adj.). - **2) - paralytic** (sbst.).
- paralisà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p&r&liz' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **paralysed, paralyzed**.
- paralisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. . (pr. \ p&r&liz'e \) - **to paralyse, to paralyze, to palsy**.
- paralum** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&l'uejm \) Inv. at plr. - **lampshade**. See also the terms "*paraciàir, paralus*".
- paralus** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&l'uez \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - lampshade**. - **2) - lens-screen, lens-hood** (photography).
- paramagnétich** - adj. (pr. \ p&r&m&[gn]'etic \) Ms. plr. **paramagnétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paramagnética, paramagnétiche**. - **paramagnetic** (physics).
- paramagnetism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&m&[gn]et'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **paramagnetism**.
- paramal** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&m'&l \) Inv. at plr. - **pall-mall** (history - ancient game).
- paraman** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&m'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - cuff**. In this sense see also the term "*polsin*". - **2) - facing brick** (buildings). - **3) - tool of the mason**. In this sense see also the term "*sparavél*". - **4) - hand-guard**.
- paramantura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&m&nt'uejr & \) Usually sng., at plr. **paramanture**. - **lapel, lapels**. See also the term "*paramentura*".
- paramédich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&m'edic \) Ms. plr. **paramédich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paramédica, paramédiche**. - **1) - paramedical** (adj.). - **2) - paramedic** (sbst.).
- parament** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&m'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **hangings**
- paramenta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&m'aent & \) At plr. **paramente**. - **vestment** (religion).
- paramental** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&m'aent' &l \) At plr. **paramentaj**. - **set of all the vestments used by priests**.
- paramentura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&m'aent'uejr & \) - See **paramantura**.
- parameter** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'&metær \) Inv. at plr. - **parameter**. See also the term "*paràmetro*".
- paramétrich** - adj. (pr. \ p&r&m'etric \) Ms. plr. **paramétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paramétrica, paramétriche**. - **parametral, parametrich**.
- parametrisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&metriz'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **parametrization, parameterization**.
- parametrisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r&metriz'e \) - **to parametrize, to parameterize**.
- paràmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'&metrô \) - See **paràmeter**.
- paramilitar** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&milit'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **paramilitary**.
- paramilitarism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&milit'r'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **paramilitarism**.
- paramin-e** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&m'i[ng]e \) Inv. at plr. - **paravane** (military - navy).
- paramosche** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&m'uske \) Inv. at plr. - **fly-net**.
- paranch** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **hoist, tackle, sling** (mechanics). See also the term "*palanch*".
- paranefrite** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&nefr'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **paranephritis** (medical).
- paraneuja** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&n[oe]y & \) At plr. **paraneuje**. - **paranoia** (medical).
- paranormal** - adj. (pr. \ p&r&nurm' &l \) Ms. plr. **paranormaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **paranormal, paranormaj**. - **1) - not completely normal**. - **2) - paranormal** (metapsychics).
- paranormalità** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&nurm'lit' & \) Inv. at plr. - **paranormality** (metapsychics).
- paranòich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&n'oic \) Ms. plr. **paranòich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paranòica, paranòiche**. - **paranoiac** (medical).
- paranòid** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&n'oid \) Ms. plr. **paranòid** - fm. sng. and plr. **paranòida, paranòide**. - **paranoid** (medical).
- paraorije** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&ur'ie \) Inv. at plr. - **ear-flap**.
- parapet** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&p'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **parapet**.
- parapija** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&p'iy & \) Inv. at plr. - **turmoil, hurly-burly, bustle, stampede**.
- parapieuva** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&p[oe]v & \) Inv. at plr. - **umbrella**. See also the terms "*paràqua, pareva*".
- paraplegia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&pleji' & \) At plr. **paraplegie**. - **paraplegia** (medical).
- paraplégich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&p'ejic \) Ms. plr. **paraplégich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paraplégica, paraplégiche**. - **paraplegic** (medical).
- parapóer** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&p'uer \) Inv. at plr. - **dust-cover**.
- parapsichich** - adj. (pr. \ p&r&ps'ikic \) Ms. plr. **parapsichich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parapsichica, parapsichiche**. - **parapsychical, parapsychological, parapsychic**.
- parapsicologia** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&psiculuj'i' & \) At plr. (if any). **parapsicologie**. - **parapsychology**.
- parapsicològich** - (pr. \ p&r&psicul'oic \) Ms. plr. **parapsicologich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parapsicologica, parapsicologiche**. - **parapsychological**.
- paràqua** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'&[qu] & \) Inv. at plr. - **umbrella**. See also the terms "*parapieuva, pareva*".
- paraschege** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&sk'eje \) Inv. at plr. - **splinter-arrester**.
- paras-cianch** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&s[ch]i' &[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **flexible coupling, elastic coupling** (mechanics). See also the term "*parastrap*".
- paraspìgol** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&sp'igul \) At plr. **paraspìgoj**. - **staff angle** (buildings).
- paraspluve** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&spl'ueje \) Inv. at plr. - **spark-arrester**.
- parassit** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&s'it \) Ms. plr. **parassit** - fm. sng. and plr. **parassita, parassite**. - **1) - parasitic, parasitical** (adj.). Note that for electricity the "*eddy current*" is a "*corent parassita*". - **2) - parasite** (sbst.) (biology). - **3) - parasite, sponger, hanger-on, toad-eater** (sbst.). (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also terms like "*scrocon, sporsagheuba, sansùà*".
- parassitari** - adj. (pr. \ p&r&sit' &ri \) Ms. plr. **parassitari** - fm. sng. and plr. **parassitària, parassitàrie**. - **parasitical** (biology, and in a fig. sense).
- parassité** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&r&sit'e \) - **to parasitize** (biology). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- parassitich** - adj. (pr. \ p&r&s'itic \) Ms. plr. **parassitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parassitica, parassitiche**. - **parasitical** (biology, and in a fig. sense).
- parassitism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&sit'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **parassitism** (biology, and in a fig. sense).
- parassitologia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&situluj'i' & \) At plr. **parassitologie**. - **parasitology** (biology).
- parassitològich** - adj. (pr. \ p&r&situl'oic \) Ms. plr. **parassitològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parassitològica, parassitològiche**. - **parasitological** (biology).
- parassitologh** - n. (pr. \ p&r&sit'olug \) Ms. plr. **parassitologh** - fm. sng. and plr. **parassitòloga, parassitòloghe**. - **parasitologist** (biology).
- parassitòlogo** - n. (pr. \ p&r&sit'olugô \) - See **parassitòlogh**.
- parassitòsi** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&sit'ozi \) Inv. at plr. - **parassitosis** (medical).
- parassol** - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&s'ul \) At plr. **parasoj**. - **1) - parasol, sunshade**. - **2) - lens-screen** (photography). - **3) - sun-screen** (cars).

parassolin - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&sul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **parasol, sunshade, small umbrella for sun.**

parastat - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&st&t \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **people working in a State controlled body.**

parastatal - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r&st&t&l \) Ms. plr. **parastataj** - fm. sng. and plr. **parastatal, parastataj**. - **1) - State-controlled, government-controlled parastatal** (adj.). - **2) - employee of a State-controlled body** (sbst.).

parastinch - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&st'inc \) Inv. at plr. - **shin guard** (sport).

parastr - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&str \) Inv. at plr. - **stepfather, step-parent.**

parastrap - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&str&p \) - See **paras-cianch.**

paratesta - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&est& \) Inv. at plr. - **head-ring, pad.** (for carrying weighrs on the head). See also the term "*parabòt*".

paratìa - n. f. (pr. \ p&r&t'i& \) At plr. **paratìe**. - **bulkhead.**

paraurt - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&[ue]rt \) Inv. at plr. - **shock absorber** (cars). See also the term "*paracolp* 2nd meaning".

paravalanche - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&v&l'&[ng]ke \) Inv. at plr. - **avalanche barrier, snowshed.**

paravej - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&v'æy \) Inv. at plr. - **each of the lateral parts of the yoke.** See also the term "*parmej*".

paravent - n. m. (pr. \ p&r&v'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **screen** (for wind).

parbleu! - excl. (pr. \ p&rbl'oe \) - **cripes!, you don't say so!**". See also the term "*barblù!*" and the loc. "*parla pà!*".

parblù! - (pr. \ p&rbl'ue \) - See **parbleu!**

parcela - n. f. (pr. \ p&r[ch]el&l \) At plr. **parcele**. - **1) - bill, note of counsel's fee.** - **2) - honorarium.** - **3) - lot, plot** (little part of properties or lands). See also the term "*parsela*".

parcelar - adj. (pr. \ p&r[ch]el'æ'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - in lots.** - **2) - local, localized** (medical). See also the term "*parselar*".

parcelassion - n. f. (pr. \ p&r[ch]el&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **parcelling out.** See also the term "*parselassion*".

parcelisassion - n. f. (pr. \ p&r[ch]eliz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fragmentation.** See also the term "*parselisassion*".

parcelisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r[ch]el'iz'e \) - **to fragment.** See also the term "*parselisé*".

parch - n. m. (pr. \ p&rc \) Inv. at plr. - **park.**

parché - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'k'e \) - See **parchet.**

parchégg - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'k'ej \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - parking.** - **2) - car park, parking area.** See also the term "*postégg*".

parchegé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r'kej'e \) - **to park.**

parchegiador - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'keji&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **worker assigned to parking.**

parchet - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'k'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **parquet-flooring.** See also the term "*parché, palchet*".

parchëttadura - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'k'ætt&d'ue*r& \) At plr. **parchëttadure**. - **parqueting.** See also the term "*palchëttadura*".

parchëtté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r'k'ætt'e \) - **to lay a parquet-flooring.** See also the term "*palchëtté*".

parchëttista - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'k'ætt'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **expert in laying parquet-floorings.** See also the term "*palchëttista* 2nd meaning".

parchimeter - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'k'imetær \) Inv. at plr. - **parking-meter.** See also the term "*parchimetro*".

parchimetro - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'k'imetrô \) - See **parchimeter.**

pàrco - n. m. (pr. \ p'ærcu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - parish priest.** (Catholic church). - **2) - parson, vicar, rector** (Anglican church). See also the terms "*pàroco, curà, prevòst, pèrvòst*".

pardon! - excl. (pr. \ p&rd'u[ng] \) - **sorry!, excuse me!**. See also the term "*pèrdon*".

pare - n. m. (pr. \ p'ære \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - father.** In this sense see also the terms "*papà, pà*". Some expressions :

"*pare bon = legitimate father*"; "*pare 'd bòsch = father without authority*"; "*pare 'd famija = father of a family*"; "*pare grand = grandfather*"; "*pare spiritual = father confessor*"; "*Pare Etern = Eternal Father*"; "*Pare Tutpotent = Omnipotent Father, Almighty*". - **2) - forefathers, ancestors** (at plr.). - **3) - sire** (animals).

paré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&r'e \) - **1) - to adorn, to decorate.** - **2) - to shield, to protect, to shelter.** - **3) - to keep off, to keep out.** - **4) - to parry, to ward off.** - **5) - to save** (sports). - **6) - to offer, to present.** In this sense there are the expressions "*paré la man, paré fàuda*", which lit. mean "*to offer the hand, to offer (or to prepare) the apron*" with the general meaning of "*to get ready for receiving st.*". - **6) - to drive, to push, to lead.** E. g. "*paré le vache an pastura*" = "*to drive the cows to pasture*".

paregé - vrb 1st con. trs. adn int. (pr. \ p&r'ej'e \) - **1) - to equalize, to make equal, to trim.** (trs.) - **2) - to match, to equal** (trs.). - **3) - to level** (trs.). - **4) - to balance, to settle, to square** (trs.). - **5) - to draw, to tie** (sports) (int.).

parégg - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'ej \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - equalization.** - **2) - balance, settlement.** - **3) - draw, tie** (sports, games).

paregià - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p&r'ej'i& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - equalized.** - **2) - officially recognized** (school). See also the term "*parificà*".

paregiàbil - adj. (pr. \ p&r'ej'i&bil \) Ms. plr. **paregiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **paregiàbil, paregiàbij**. - **that can be equalized, that can be settled.**

paregiadura - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ej'i&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **paregiadure**. - **1) - equalization, trimming.** - **2) - levelling.** See also the term "*paregiament*".

paregiament - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'ej'i&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - equalization.** - **2) - levelling.** - **3) - balancing, settlement.** - **4) - official recognition** (school). See also the term "*parifica*".

pare grand - sbst. loc. ms. (pr. \ p&r'egr&nd \) Inv. at plr. - **grandfather.**

parèj - 1) - adv. (pr. \ p&r'æy \) - **1) - so, thus.** - **2) - like this, like that, this way.** Then a number of particular uses : - A) - "*i l'hai dije parèj = that is what I told him*". - B) - "*a l'é responsàbil parèj chièl coma chila = both he and she are responsible*". - C) - "*parèj pèr parlé = just for speaking*". See also the terms "*paria* 1), *parija* 1)" and also the loc. "*pèr parèj*".

parèj - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p&r'æy \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **such, such a.** E. g. "*na pèrson-a parèj a dovria capi = such a person should understand*". See also the terms "*paria* 2), *parija* 2)".

parélio - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'eliô \) Inv. at plr. - **parhelion** (astronomy).

parèncima - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'æ[ng]kim& \) Inv. at plr. - **parenchyma** (botany, anatomy).

parenchimàtich - adj. (pr. \ p&r'æ[ng]kim'tic \) Ms. plr. **parenchimàtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parenchimàtica, parenchimàtiche**. - **parenchymatic, parenchymal.** (botany, anatomy).

parenchimatós - adj. (pr. \ p&r'æ[ng]kim'tuz \) Ms. plr. **parenchimatós** - fm. sng. and plr. **parenchimatosa, parenchimatose**. - **parenchymatous** (botany, anatomy).

parent - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **relative, relation, kinsman / kinswoman.** The expression "*ij mè parent = my parents*" is often shortened into "*ij mè*".

parentà - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'ænt'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **relatives, relations, kindred, kith and kin.** See also the terms "*parentagi, parenteria*".

parentagi - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'ænt'æji \) - See **parentà.**

parental - adj. (pr. \ p&r'ænt'æ \) Ms. plr. **parentaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **parental, parentaj**. - **parental.**

- parentela** - n. f. (pr. \p&rænt'el&\) At plr. **parentele**. - **1** - **relationship, kinship**. - **2** - **relatives, relations**. - **3** - **connection, relation** (in a fig. sense).
- parenteria** - n. f. (pr. \p&rænteri&\) - See **parentà**.
- parèntes** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'æntæz\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **parenthesis**. - **2** - **bracket, parenthesis**. - **3** - **interval, pause** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*parèntesi*".
- parèntesi** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'æntezi\) - See **parentes**.
- parentétich** - adj. (pr. \p&rænt'etic\) Ms. plr. **parentétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parentética, parentétiche**. - **parenthetic, parenthetical**.
- parér** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'er\) Inv. at plr. - **opinion, advice, mind**.
- paresi** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'èzi\) Inv. at plr. - **paresis** (medical).
- pareva** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'ev&\) - See **paràqua**.
- parèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \p&r'èse\) - **1** - **to dress up, to deck oneself out**. - **2** - **to shelter oneself, to protect oneself**. Coming from the active vrb. "*paré*".
- parèsse** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \p&r'èsse\) - **1** - **to seem, to appear**. In this sense see also the term "*smijé*". - **2** - **to appear, to show oneself, to turn up**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- parèssù** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \p&r'èss[ue]\) Ms. plr. **parèssù** - fm. sng. and plr. **parèssù, parèssùe**. - **appeared**.
- parfum** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'f[ue]m\) Inv. at plr. - **perfume, scent, sweet smell, fragrance**. See also the term "*pèrfum*".
- parfumaria** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'f[ue]m&r'i&\) At plr. **parfumarie**. **perfumery, perfumer's shop**. - See also the terms "*pèrfumaria, profumeria*".
- parfumé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \p&r'f[ue]m'è\) - **1** - **to perfume, to scent, to put scent on** (trs.). - **2** - **to smell scent** (int.). See also the term "*pèrfumé*".
- parfumésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \p&r'f[ue]m'èse\) - **to perfume oneself**. See also the term "*pèrfumésse*".
- parfumeur** - n. (pr. \p&r'f[ue]m'[oe]r\) Ms. plr. **parfumeur** - fm. sng. and plr. **parfumeusa, parfumeuse**. - **perfumer**. See also the term "*pèrfumeur*".
- pari** - 1) - adj. (pr. \p&r'i\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **equal, same, like, similar**. - **2** - **even** (numbers). See also the term "*par 1*". Some particular uses: "*pari d'età = of the same age*"; "*a pé pari = with feet together*"; "*buté an pari = to equalize, to equal, to level*"; "*éd sò pari = of the same level, of the same condition*"; "*pari e pata = draw* (sports, games)".
- pari** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \p&r'i\) Inv. at plr. - **parity, equality**. See also the term "*par 2*".
- pari** - 3) - adv. (pr. \p&r'i\) - **equally, alike, in the same way**. See also the adv. loc. "*al par*", and the term "*par 3*".
- paria** - 1) - adv. (pr. \p&r'i&\) - See **parèj 1**.
- paria** - 2) - adj. (pr. \p&r'i&\) - See **parèj 2**.
- paricida** - adj. and n. (pr. \p&r'i[çh]id&\) Ms. plr. **paricida** - fm. sng. and plr. **paricida, paricide**. - **1** - **parricidal** (adj.). - **2** - **parricide** (sbst). See also the term "*parissida*".
- paricidi** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'i[çh]idi\) Inv. at plr. - **parricide**. See also the term "*parissidi*".
- parié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p&r'i'e\) - **1** - **to prepare, to ready, to make ready**. In this sense see also the terms "*pronté, préparé*". - **2** - **to bet, to wager**. In this sense see also the term "*scométte*" and the vrb. loc. "*fé pariura*".
- parifica** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'ific&\) At plr. **parifiche**. - **1** - **equalization, equalizing**. - **2** - **official recognition** (school). See also the terms "*paregiament, parificassion*".
- parificà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \p&r'ific&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **officially recognizes** (school).
- parificassion** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'ific&si[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **equalization, equalizing**. - **2** - **official recognition** (school). See also the terms "*paregiament, parifica*".
- parifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p&r'ifik'e\) - **1** - **to equalize**. - **2** - **to recognize officially** (school).
- parigin** - n. and adj. (pr. \p&r'ij[ng]\) Ms. plr. **parigin** - fm. sng. and plr. **parigin-a, parigin-e**. - **Parisian / Parisienne**. Quite an italianism. See also the best term "*parisin*".
- parija** - 1) - adv. (pr. \p&r'iy&\) - See **parèj 1**.
- parija** - 2) - adj. (pr. \p&r'iy&\) - See **parèj 2**.
- parija** - 3) - n. f. (pr. \p&r'iy&\) At plr. **parije**. - **pair, couple**. See also the terms "*parilia, pàira, cobia*".
- parin** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **godfather**. The corresponding fm. is "*marin-a*" (see the term). - **2** - Sometimes for extension also **grandfather**. - **3** - **old man** (in a fig. sense).
- parinòt** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'in'ot\) Inv. at plr. - **poor old man, quiet old man** (in an affable sense) See also the term "*parinòto*".
- parinòto** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'in'otu\) - See **parinòt**.
- Paris** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'iz\) Only sng (noun of city). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Paris**.
- parisin** - n. and adj. (pr. \p&r'iz[ng]\) Ms. plr. **parisin** - fm. sng. and plr. **parisin-a, parisin-e**. - **Parisian / Parisienne**. See also the best term "*parigin*".
- parissida** - (pr. \p&r'is'id&\) - See **paricida**.
- parissidi** - (pr. \p&r'is'idi\) - See **paricidi**.
- parissilab** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \p&r'is'il&b\) Inv. at plr. - **parisyllabic (word)**.
- parissilab** - 2) - adj. (pr. \p&r'is'il&b\) Ms. plr. **parissilab** - fm. sng. and plr. **parissilaba, parissilabe**. - **parisyllabic**.
- parissilabo** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \p&r'is'il&bò\) - See **parissilab 1**.
- parissilabo** - 2) - adj. (pr. \p&r'is'il&bò\) - See **parissilab 2**.
- parità** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'it&\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **parity, equality**. - **2** - **draw** (sports, games). - **3** - **parity** (data transfer).
- paritari** - adj. (pr. \p&r'it'ri\) Ms. plr. **paritari** - fm. sng. and plr. **paritaria, paritarie**. - **of the same importance, equal**.
- paritétich** - adj. (pr. \p&r'it'etic\) Ms. plr. **paritétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **paritética, paritétiche**. - **whose parts are of the same importance, joint**.
- pariura** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'it[ue]r&\) At plr. **pariure**. - **bet, wager**.
- parlà** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'l&\) - See **parlada**.
- parlàbil** - adj. (pr. \p&r'l&bil\) Ms. plr. **parlàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **parlàbil, parlàbij**. - **speakable, that can be spoken**.
- parlada** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'l&d&\) At plr. **parlade**. - **1** - **language, dialect**. - **2** - **way of speaking, accent**. - **3** - **chat, talk, speech, rigmarole**. - In this sense see also the term "*ciaciarada*".
- parlador** - n. (pr. \p&r'l&d'ur\) Ms. plr. **parlador** - fm. sng. and plr. **parladòira, parladòire**, but also rspy. **parladora, parladore**. - **1** - **speaker, talker**. - **2** - **orator**. See also the terms "*parlator, parleur*".
- parlament** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'l&m'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **Parliament**.
- parlamentar** - n. and adj. (pr. \p&r'l&m'ænt'ær\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **parliamentary** (adj.). - **2** - **parliamentary, parliamentarian, Member of Parliament** (sbst.). See also the term "*parlamentari*".
- parlamentari** - n. and adj. (pr. \p&r'l&m'ænt'æri\) Ms. plr. **parlamentari** - fm. sng. and plr. **parlamentària, parlamentàrie**. - **1** - **parliamentary** (adj.). - **2** - **parliamentary, parliamentarian, Member of Parliament** (sbst.). See also the term "*parlamentar*".
- parlamentarism** - n. m. (pr. \p&r'l&m'ænt'ærizm\) Inv. at plr. - **parliamentarism**.
- parlamenté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \p&r'l&m'ænt'e\) - **to parley, to negotiate**.
- parlansa** - n. f. (pr. \p&r'l&[ng]s&\) At plr. **parlansè**. - **1** - **hearsay, gossip, rumor**. - **2** - **way of saying**.
- parlant** - n. and adj. (pr. \p&r'l&nt\) Ms. plr. **parlant** - fm. sng. and plr. **parlanta, parlante**. - **1** - **speaker** (sbst.). - **2** - **speaking, talking** (adj.). - **3** - **speaking, lifelike** (adj.). (in a fig. sense).

- parlantin - n. and adj. (pr. \ p&r'l&nt'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **parlantin** - fm. sng. and plr. **parlantin-a, parlantín-e**. - **1** - **loquacious, talkative, garrulous** (adj.).
- parlantín-a - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'l&nt'i[ng]& \) At plr. **parlantín-e**. - **loquacity, talkativeness, garrulity**.
- parla pà ! - excl. (pr. \ p'&r'l& p'& \) - **cripes!, you don't say so!**". See also the terms "*barblù!, parbleu!*".
- parlator - n. (pr. \ p&r'l&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **parlator** - fm. sng. and plr. **parlatriss, parlatriss**. - **1** - **speaker, talker**. - **2** - **orator**. See also the terms "*parlador, parleur*".
- parlatòri - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'l&t'ori \) Inv. at plr. - **parlatory, parlour**.
- parlé - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'l'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **speech, talk** - **2** - **language, dialect, accent**. See also the terms "*parlà, parlada*".
- parlé - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&r'l'e \) - **1** - **to speak, to talk**. Some uses: "*parlé ciàir = to speak plainly*"; "*parlé an ària = to talk nonsense*"; "*parlé cuvert = to speak metaphorically*"; "*parlé grass = to talk smut*". - **2** - **to speak, to mention, to write** (about st. or sb.). E. g. "*chièl a parla mai ëd lòn = he never mentions that*". - **3** - **to discuss, to debate**. E. g. "*a venta ch'i parlo dë sto problema = we have to discuss this problem*". - **4** - **to address**. E. g. "*ël cap a parla ai dependent a la fin dl'ann = the boss addresses the employee at the end of the year*". - **5** - to remind. E. g. "*tut, ambelessì, a parla dla guèra = all, here, reminds the war*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*". We also mention the trs. use of this vrb **parlé** (translated into **to speak**) in sentences like "*i parlo Piemontèis, Inglèis, Fransèis e un pòch d'Italian = I speak Piedmontese, English, French and s bit of Italian*".
- parlèsse - vrb 1st con. recp. and refl. (pr. \ p&r'l'esse \) - **1** - **to speak to each other** (recp.). - **2** - **to go together, to flirt** (recp.). - **3** - **to speak to oneself**. (to speak without any interest about what can be understood by listeners).
- parlétich - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'l'etic \) Inv. at plr. - **trembling due to the age** (mainly hands). See also the terms "*tèrtmolon, tèrmolass, tramolass*".
- parleur - n. (pr. \ p&r'l'oejr \) Ms. plr. **parleur** - fm. sng. and plr. **parleusa, parleuse**. - **speaker**. See also the terms "*parlador, parlator*".
- parloté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&r'lute \) - **to speak in a low voice, to murmur, to mutter**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- parméj - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'm'ey \) Inv. at plr. - **each of the lateral parts of the yoke**. See also the term "*paravej*".
- parmela - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'm'el& \) At plr. **parmele**. - **rod of a hinge, pivot**. See also the term "*vèrvela*".
- parmesan - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'mez'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **Parma cheese**. See also the term "*parmigian*".
- parmigian - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'mijj'&[ng] \) - See **parmesan**.
- parnas - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'm'z \) Inv. at plr. (if any). **poetry, Parnassus** (literature).
- parnassian - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&r'm&si'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **parnassian** -fm. sng. and plr. **parnassian-a, parnassian-e**. - **Parnassian**.
- parnassianésim - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'n&si'n'ezim \) Inv. at plr. - **Parnassianism**.
- parochet - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'uk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fore-topsail** (ships). - **2** - **parakeet, paroquet** (zoology).
- parochial - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&r'uki'&l \) Ms. plr. **parochiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **parochial, parochiaj**. - **parochial, parish** (as an attribute) (religion). See also the term "*parocial 1*".
- parochial - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'uki'&l \) At plr. **parochiaj**. - **parish church** (referred to the buildings of the church). For a more general term see also "*paròchia*". See also the term "*parocial 2*".
- parochian - n. (pr. \ p&r'uki'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **parochian** -fm. sng. and plr. **parochian-a, parochian-e**. - **parishioner**. See also the term "*parocial*".
- parocial - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&r'uchji'&l \) - See **parochial 1**).
- parocial - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'uchji'&l \) - See **parochial 2**).
- parocial - n. . (pr. \ p&r'uchji'&[ng] \) - See **parochian**.
- paròco - n. m. (pr. \ p'&r'ucò \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **parish priest**. (Catholic church). - **2** - **parson, vicar, rector** (Anglican church). See also the terms "*parco, curà, prevòst, pèrvòst*".
- paròdia - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ud'i'& \) At plr. **parodie**. - **parody**.
- parodista - n. (pr. \ p&r'ud'ist& \) Ms. plr. **parodista** - fm. sng. and plr. **parodista, parodiste**. - **parodist**.
- parodistich - adj. (pr. \ p&r'ud'istic \) Ms. plr. **parodistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parodistica, parodistiche**. - **parodistic**.
- paroe - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'ue \) At plr. **paroej**. - **blackcap** (zoology - *Sylvia atricapilla*).
- parolàire - n. (pr. \ p&r'ul'&ire \) Ms. plr. **parolàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **parolàira, parolàire**. - **chatterbox, wind-bag**. See also the term "*parolé*".
- parolassa - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ul'&s& \) At plr. **parolasse**. - **bad word, coarse word, swear-word**.
- parolé - n. and adj. (pr. \ p&r'ul'e \) Ms. plr. **parolé** - fm. sng. and plr. **parolera, parolere**. - **1** - **chatterbox, wind-bag** (sbst.). - **2** - **wordy, loquacious** (adj.).
- parolètta - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ul'&tt& \) At plr. **parolètte**. - **1** - **short word**. - **2** - **little word, sweet word** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*parolin-a*".
- paròli - n. m. (pr. \ p'&r'uli \) Inv. at plr. - **double stake** (gambling). "*jé paròli = to double the stake*".
- parolié - n. (pr. \ p&r'uli'e \) Ms. plr. **parolié** - fm. sng. and plr. **paroliera, paroliera**. - **writer of songs, lyricist**.
- parolín-a - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ul'i[ng]& \) - See **parolètta**.
- parolon - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'ul'u[ng] \) - See **parolín-a**.
- parolon-a - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ul'u[ng]& \) At plr. **parolon-e**. - **1** - **long word**. - **2** - **difficult word**. - **3** - **big word**. See also the term "*parolon*".
- parolos - adj (pr. \ p&r'ul'uz \) Ms. plr. **parolos** - fm. sng. and plr. **parolosa, parolose**. - **wordy, loquacious, rethorical**. See also the term "*parolé*".
- parossism - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'us'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **paroxysm** (medical). - **2** - **paroxysm, fit, outburst, explosion** (in a fig. sense).
- parossistich - adj. (pr. \ p&r'us'istic \) Ms. plr. **parossistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **parossistica, parossistiche**. - **1** - **paroxysmal, paroxysmic** (medical). - **2** - **violent, furious** (in a fig. sense).
- paron - n. m. (pr. \ p&r'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **long flat shovel for baker**. See also the term "*palon*".
- parotite - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ut'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **parotitis, mumps** (medical). See also the term "*orijon*", and the loc. "*mal d'orije*".
- paròchia - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'oki'& \) At plr. **paròchie**. - **parish** (referred, in general both to buildings and people, and also the office), **parish church, parish territory**.
- paròla - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'ol'& \) At plr. **paròle**. - **1** - **word, term**. E. g. "*na frase d'eut paròle = a sentence of eight words*". - **2** - **speech**. E. g. "*la paròla a l'é na prerogativa dl'òm = the speech is a prerogative of the man*". - **3** - **word, promise, parole**. E. g. "*manten-e la paròla = to keep one's promise*". - **4** - **speech, tongue**. E. g. "*avèj la paròla fàcil = to have a ready tongue*". Some particular expressions : - A) - "*ampegné la paròla = to promise*". - B) - "*mèsuré le paròle = to speak with discretion*". - C) - "*sté an sla paròla = to trust sb.'s word*". - D) - "*vni a paròle = lit. to come to words = to quarrel, to bicker*". - E) - "*ciamé la paròla = to ask leave to speak*".
- paròtide - n. f. (pr. \ p&r'otide \) Inv. at plr. - **parotid gland** (anatomy). See also the loc. "*giàndola salivar*".

- parpagnach** - n. (pr. \p&rp&[gn]'&c \) (normally used at ms., but, just in case:). Ms. plr. **parpagnach** - fm. sng. and plr. **parpagnaca, parpagnache** - **awkward person, big and tall and clumsy person**. See also the term "*parpagnaco*".
- parpagnaco** - n. (pr. \p&rp&[gn]'&cu \) - See **parpagnach**.
- parpajin** - n. m. (pr. \p&rp&y'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **louse of chickens**. See also the terms "*parpojin, pèrpojin*".
- parpajon** - n. m. (pr. \p&rp&y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - butterfly**. - **2) - moth**. - **3) - fickle person** (in a fig. sense).
- parpajòla** - n. f. (pr. \p&rp&y'ol& \) At plr. **parpajòle**. - **ancient coin** (of Piedmont, Milan, Genoa).
- parpèjla** - n. f. (pr. \p&rp&æyl& \) At plr. **parpèjle**. - **1) - eyelid**. - **2) - eyelashes** (for extension). In this sense see also the expression "*pèj dla parpèila*".
- parpigné** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \p&rp'i[gn]'e \) - **to wink, to twinkle**. See also the terms "*sparpigné, sparpliné*".
- parpojin** - n. m. (pr. \p&rpuy'i[ng] \) - See **parpajin**.
- parpela** - n. f. (pr. \p&rs'el& \) At plr. **parpèle**. - **1) - bill, note of counsel's fee**. - **2) - honorarium**. - **3) - lot, plot** (little part of properties or lands). See also the term "*parcela*".
- parselar** - adj. (pr. \p&rs'el&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - in lots**. - **2) - local, localized** (medical). See also the term "*parcelar*".
- parselassion** - n. f. (pr. \p&rs'el&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **parcelling out**. See also the term "*parcelassion*".
- parselisassion** - n. f. (pr. \p&rs'el&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fragmentation**. See also the term "*parselisassion*".
- parselisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p&rs'el&si'e \) - **to fragment**. See also the term "*parselisé*".
- parsial** - adj. (pr. \p&rs'i&l \) Ms. plr. **parsiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **parsial, parsiaj**. - **1) - partial, fractional, part** (as an attribute). - **2) - partial, prejudiced, biased**.
- parsialisassion** - n. f. (pr. \p&rs'i&l&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **capacity reduction, subdivision, limitation, chocking** (a fluid),
- parsialisator** - n. m. (pr. \p&rs'i&l&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **divisor, limitator, choke**.
- parsialisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p&rs'i&l&si'e \) - **1) - to divide into parts**. - **2) - to limit, to reduce capacity, to choke**.
- parsialità** - n. f. (pr. \p&rs'i&l&si'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - partiality**. - **2) - partiality, unfairness, bias**.
- parsimonios** - adj. (pr. \p&rs'imuni'uz \) Ms. plr. **parsimonios** - fm. sng. and plr. **parsimoniosa, parsimoniose**. - **parsimonious, thrifty, frugal, sparing**.
- parsimònia** - n. f. (pr. \p&rs'im'oni& \) At plr. **parsimònie**. - **parsimony, thrift, thriftiness, frugality**.
- part** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \p&rt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - part, share, portion**. E. g. "*la part real d'un nùmer complèss = the real part of a complex number*"; "*a l'é piàsse la part pi gròssa = he took the largest share*". - **2) - some**. E. g. "*na part dj'eletron a l'é assurbia = some of the electrons are absorbed*". - **3) - parts, region**. E. g. "*da ste part a pieuv sovens = it rains a lot in this region*". - **4) - part, side**. E. g. "*virlo da l'àutra part = turn it on the other side*". In this meaning see also the term "*banda*". - **5) - part rôle** (theatre) E. g. "*a l'é nen la part giusta pèr chièl = it is not the correct part for him*". - **6) - party, faction, side**. E. g. "*a l'é nen dla nòstra part politica = he is not of our political party*". - **7) - party** (legal). E. g. "*èl giùdes a l'ha trovà n'acòrd fra le part = the judge found an agreement between parties*". - **8) - part** (music) E. g. "*la sinfonia as divid an quat part = the symphony is subdivided into four parts*". Then some particular sentences: - A) - "*buté da part = to put aside, to save up*". - B) - "*da na part a podria esse anteressant, ma da n'àutra part ... = on one hand it could be interesting, but on the other hand...*". - C) - "*butlo da n'àutra part = put it somewhere else*". - D) - "*pijé part al geugh = to join in the game*". - E) - "*la pi part dij nùmer a*
- son dèsrassionaj = the great many of the numbers are irrational*". etc...
- part** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \p&rt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - childbirth, birth, labour**. - **2) - product, work**. E. g. "*sòn a l'é 'n part èd toa fantasia = this is a product of your imagination*". - See also the terms "*partorission, parturission*".
- partassa** - n. f. (pr. \p&rt&ss& \) At plr. **partasse**. - **1) - dirty trich, bad job**. - **2) - scolding**.
- partage** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \p&rt&j'e \) - **to share out, to divide**. See also the term "*spartì*".
- partagi** - n. m. (pr. \p&rt&j'i \) Inv. at plr. - **partition, sharing out, division**. See also the term "*spartission*".
- parte** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \p'&rte \) - **1) - to leave, to depart, to go away**. E.g. "*i partrai doman = I will leave tomorrow*". - **2) - to start**. E. g. "*la strà a part da sù = the road starts from here*". - **3) - to come**. E.g. "*sto romor a part da la cascà = this noise comes from the waterfall*". This irregular verb is part of the so called "*Verb fsonian*" (see grammar). It uses forms of the 2nd and 3rd con. In particular we notice that the p. p. of this vrb is only "*partì*", of the 3rd con. See also the term "*partì 3)*", and grammar. It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- partecipàbil** - adj. (pr. \p&rte[ch]ip'&bil \) Ms. plr. **partecipàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **partecipàbil, partecipàbij**. - **communicable**. See also the term "*partessipabil*".
- partecipant** - adj. and n. (pr. \p&rte[ch]ip'&nt \) Ms. plr. **partecipant** - fm. sng. and plr. **partecipanta, partecipante**. - **1) - participating, sharing, taking part** (adj.). - **2) - present, attending** (adj.). **3) - participant, partaker, sharer** (sbst.). - **4) - attendee** (sbst.). - See also the term "*partessipant*".
- partecipassion** - n. f. (pr. \p&rte[ch]ip'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - participation, sharing**. - **2) - announcement**. - **3) - card** (of announcement). - **4) - presence, attendance**. - **5) - sharing, holding** (finance). See also the term "*partessipassion*".
- partecipé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \p&rte[ch]ip'e \) - **1) - to take part, to participate** (in...), **to share** (int.). - **2) - to attend, to be present** (int.). - **3) - to announce, to inform** (trs). See also the term "*partessipé*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- partegé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \p&rte'j'e \) - **to side with, to take sides with, to support**. It uses the aux. "*avej*".
- partensa** - n. f. (pr. \p&rt'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **partense**.
- parter** - n. m. (pr. \p&rt'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - "parterre"**. - **2) - audience, floor**. See also the terms "*partèra, pèrtèra*".
- partèra** - n. m. (pr. \p&rt'ær& \) - See **parter**.
- partessipàbil** - adj. (pr. \p&rtesip'&bil \) Ms. plr. **partessipàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **partessipàbil, partessipàbij**. - **communicable**. See also the term "*partecipabil*".
- partessipant** - adj. and n. (pr. \p&rtesip'&nt \) Ms. plr. **partessipant** - fm. sng. and plr. **partessipanta, partessipante**. - **1) - participating, sharing, taking part** (adj.). - **2) - present, attending** (adj.). **3) - participant, partaker, sharer** (sbst.). - **4) - attendee** (sbst.). - See also the term "*partecipant*".
- partessipassion** - n. f. (pr. \p&rtesip'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - participation, sharing**. - **2) - announcement**. - **3) - card** (of announcement). - **4) - presence, attendance**. - **5) - sharing, holding** (finance). See also the term "*partecipassion*".
- partessipé** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \p&rtesip'e \) - **1) - to take part, to participate** (in...), **to share** (int.). - **2) - to attend, to be present** (int.). - **3) - to announce, to inform** (trs). See also the term "*partecipé*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- partètta** - n. f. (pr. \p&rt'&tt& \) - See **particela**.

- partî** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&rti \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - party** (politics). - **2) - match** (occasion for a marriage). - **3) - condition, state, plight**. E. g. "esse a mal partî = to be in a sorry plight".
- partî** - 2) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ p&rti \) - **1) - to partition, to divide, to separate.** - **2) - to share.** See also the terms "sparti, paragé".
- partî** - 3) - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ p&rti \) - **1) - to leave, to depart, to go away.** - **2) - to start.** - **3) - to come.** This vrb uses forms of the 2nd con. except for infinitive and p. p. See also the term "parte", and grammar "Verb fsonian".
- partîa** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rti& \) At plur. **partîe.** - **1) - lot, parcel, consignment, batch** (commercial). - **2) - entry, item** (book-keeping). In this sense "rangé la partîa" means "to pay the bill" - **3) - game, match.** In this meaning the expression "fé na partîa" means "to play a game" (often card games)" and the expression "fé partîa" means "to win the game".
- partiant** - n. (pr. \ p&rti&nt \) Ms. plur. **partiant** - fm. sng. and plur. **partianta, partiante.** - **1) - supporter of a party.** - **2) - player in a game.** - **3) - métayer, co-owner.** - **4) - partner in an enterprise.** See also the term "partiant".
- particela** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rti[ch]el& \) At plur. **particele.** - **1) - particle** (grammar, physics). - **2) - minute part.** See also the terms "particola, partîta, partissela".
- partîcola** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtîcul& \) At plur. **partîcole.** - **1) - particle** (mainly physics, and also grammar). In this sense see also the terms "particela, partissela, partîta". - **2) - minute part.** - **3) - particle, consecrated Host** (religion).
- particular** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&rticul&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - particular, special.** - **2) - peculiar, singular.** - **3) - private, personal.**
- particular** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&rticul&r \) Inv. at plur. - **particular, detail.**
- particolaregé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&rticul&reje \) - **1) - to give particulars** (of), **to detail, to particularize.** - **2) - to itemize** (book-keeping). - See also the term "particularisé".
- particolaregià** - adj. (pr. \ p&rticul&reji& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - full of details, detailed.** - **2) - itemized.** See also the term "particularisà".
- particularisà** - adj. (pr. \ p&rticul&riz& \) - See **particolaregià.**
- particularisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rticul&riz&si&u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **particularization.**
- particularisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&rticul&riz&e \) - See **particolaregé.**
- particularism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rticul&rîzm \) Inv. at plur. - **particularism.**
- particularista** - n. - (pr. \ p&rticul&rîst& \) Ms. plur. **particularista** - fm. sng. and plur. **particularista, particulariste.** - **particularist.**
- particularîstich** - adj. (pr. \ p&rticul&rîstic \) Ms. plur. **particularîstich** - fm. sng. and plur. **particularîstica, particularîstiche.** - **particularîstich.**
- particularità** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rticul&rît& \) Inv. at plur. - **particularity, peculiarity**
- partidor** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtidur \) Inv. at plur. - **divider.** See also the term "partior".
- partidura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtid[ue]r& \) At plur. **partidure.** - **score** (music). See also the terms "sparti, partitura".
- partigian** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&rtiji&[ng] \) Ms. plur. **partigian** - fm. sng. and plur. **partigian-a, partigian-e.** - **1) - partisan, partizan, party** (as an attribute), **faction, partial** (adj.). - **2) - supporter, advocate** (adj.). - **3) - partisan, partizan** (sbst.). - **4) - partisan, resistance fighter** (sbst.). See also the term "partisan".
- partigianeria** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtiji&neri& \) At plur. **partigianerie.** - **partisanship, party spirit.** See also the term "partisaneria".
- partion** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtiu[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **great match, fine game, good match.** The expression "fé partion (a quaidun)" means "to capot sb."
- partior** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtiur \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - divider** (also electricity). - **2) - distribution frame** (telephony).
- partisan** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&rtiz&[ng] \) - See **partigian.**
- partisaneria** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtiz&neri& \) - See **partigianeria.**
- partissela** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtisel& \) - See **particela.**
- partission** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtisiu[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - partition** (mathematics). - **2) - partition, division.** In this sense see also the term "spartission".
- partissip** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtisip \) Inv. at plur. - **participle** (grammar). See also the term "partissipi".
- partissipi** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtisipi \) - See **partissip.**
- partitant** - n. (pr. \ p&rtit&nt \) Ms. plur. **partitant** - fm. sng. and plur. **partianta, partiante.** - **1) - supporter of a party.** - **2) - métayer, co-owner.** - **3) - partner in an enterprise.** See also the term "partiant".
- partitism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtitizm \) Inv. at plur. - **party politics.**
- partitîv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&rtitîu \) Ms. plur. **partitîv** - fm. sng. and plur. **partitîva, partitîve.** - **partitive.**
- partitîv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtitîu \) Inv. at plur. - **partitive** (grammar).
- partitocrassia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtitucr&si& \) Ar plur. **partitocrassie.** - **party power, partyism.**
- partitocrâtich** - adj. (pr. \ p&rtitucr&tic \) Ms. plur. **partitocrâtich** - fm. sng. and plur. **partitocrâtica, partitocrâtiche.** - **party-dominated, party-hegemonized.**
- partitura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rtit[ue]r& \) - See **partidura.**
- pârtner** - n. m. (pr. \ p&rtner \) Inv. at plur. - **partner** (Engl. term).
- partori** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ p&rturi \) - **1) - to bear, to give birth** (to). - **2) - to bring forth, to drop, to cub, to pup, to foal, to kitten, to lamb, to farrow, to calve** (animals). - **3) - to beget, to breed, to produce** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "parturi, caté, compré, avèj".
- partorient** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&rturi&ent \) Inv. in gnd. and nr (obviously the ms. is only in a fig. sense) - **1) - in labour, lying-in** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2) - woman in labour.** See also the term "parturient".
- partorission** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rturisiu[ng] \) - See **part 2).**
- parturi** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ p&rt[ue]ri \) - See **partori.**
- parturient** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&rt[ue]ri&ent \) - See **partorient.**
- parturission** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rt[ue]risiu[ng] \) - See **part 2).**
- parur** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r[ue]r \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - "parure", set of matching lingerie.** - **2) - set of matching jewels.** See also the term "parura 2nd meaning".
- parura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r[ue]r& \) At plur. (when applicable) **parure.** - **1) - pomp, show, sumptuous clothes.** - **2) - See parur.**
- parusia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r[ue]zi& \) At plur. (if any) **parusie.** - **1) - Parousia, Second Advent** (religion). - **2) - parousia** (philosophy).
- paruta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&r[ue]t& \) At plur. **parute.** - **look, appearance, semblance.**
- parvensa** - n. f. (pr. \ p&rv&æ[ng]s& \) At plur. **parvensa.** - **1) - appearance, aspect.** - **2) - shadow, trace.**
- pas** - n. f. (pr. \ p&z \) Inv. at plur. - **peace, quietness, tranquillity, rest.** Some uses : - A) - *désse pas* = lit. *to give oneself peace* = *to calm oneself, to calm down, to resign oneself.* - B) - *an santa pas* = lit. *in saint peace* = *quietly.* - C) - *santa pas!* = excl. = lit. *sait peace!* (impatience) = *oh dear!, oh godness!* - D) - *fé pas* = *to make peace.* - E) - *buté pas* = *to bring about peace.*

Pasca - n. f. (pr. \ p'&sc& \) At plr. **Pasche**. - **Easter** (religion). See also the term "*Pasqua*".

pasçagi - n. m. (pr. \ p&sc&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **sheepfold, open sheepfold, pen for sheeps**.

pasçal - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&sc&l \) Ms. plr. **pascaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pasçal, pascaj**. - **Easter** (as an attribute), **Pasçal**. See also the term "*pasqual*".

pasçal - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&sc&l \) Inv. at plr. - **pasçal** (physics).

pasch - n. m. (pr. \ p&sc \) Inv. at plr. - **pasture, pasturage, pasture-land, grazing-land**. See also the terms "*pascol, pastura*".

pasché - n. m. (pr. \ p&sk'e \) Inv. at plr. - **knot (of people), small group, group of people talking**. See also the terms "*pasqué, pasquèr, mandolera*".

pàscol - n. m. (pr. \ p'&scul \) - See **pasch**.

pasi - adj. (pr. \ p'&zi \) Ms. plr. **pasi** - fm. sng. and plr. **pasia, pasie**. - **pacific, tranquil, quiet, calm**. The expression "*barba pasi* = lit. *uncle calm*" indicates a "*person who never loses his temper*".

pasiant - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&zi'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **tranquillizer** (pharmacy). See also the term "*apasiant 1*".

pasiant - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p&zi'&nt \) Ms. plr. **pasiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pasianta, pasiante**. - **tranquillizing**. See also the term "*apasiant 2*".

pasié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&zi'e \) - **to calm, to pacify, to appease, to quiet, to tranquillize**. See also the term "*apasié*".

pasiése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&zi'ese \) - **to calm oneself, to calm down**. See also the term "*apasiése*".

pasios - adj. (pr. \ p&zi'uz \) Ms. plr. **pasios** - fm. sng. and plr. **pasiosa, pasiose**. - **peaceful, that inspires calm**.

Pasqua - n. f. (pr. \ p'&s[qu]& \) - See **Pasca**.

pasqual - adj. (pr. \ p&s[qu]'&l \) - See **pasçal 1**.

pasqualin - n. (pr. \ p&s[qu]'&l[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pasqualin** - fm. sng. and plr. **pasqualin-a, pasqualin-e**. - **who receives the Sacraments only at Easter**.

pasqué - n. m. (pr. \ p&s[qu]'e \) - See **pasché**.

pasquer - n. m. (pr. \ p&s[qu]'ær \) - See **pasché**.

pasquëtta - n. f. (pr. \ p&s[qu]'tt& \) At plr. **pasquëtta**. - **1) - Easter Monday**. In this sense see also the loc. "*dì dla marena, lun-es ëd l'àngel*". - **2) - mullein** (botany - *Verbascum thapsus*). In this sense see also the term "*luvion*".

pasquinada - n. f. (pr. \ p&s[qu]'in'd& \) At plr. **pasquinade**. - **pasquinade, lampoon, squib**.

pasquiné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&s[qu]'in'e \) - **to lampoon, to compose pasquinades**.

pasra - n. f. (pr. \ p'&sr& \) At plr. **pasre**. - **sparrow** (zoology) See also the terms "*pàssera, pàsara*" and the pelling "*pass-ra*". Then consider the masculine form "*passaròt*", having the form of a diminutive (*small or young sparrow*), but comonly used just for "*sparrow*".

pasrera - n. f. (pr. \ p'&sr'er& \) At plr. **pasrere**. - **cage for capturing birds**. Also in the spelling "*passrera*".

pass - n. m. (pr. \ p&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - step, stride**. - **2) - pace, step, rate**. In this sense see also the term "*andura*". - **3) - footprint, fotprint, track**. In this sense see also the term "*pianà*". - **4) - passage** (related to a book), **excerpt** (related to a music). - **5) - passage, way**. In this sense see also the term "*passagi*". - **6) - pitch** (helix, spiral, screw), **shed** (textile), **gauge** (cinema film). - **7) - pass** (geography - between mountains). Some particular uses : - A) - "*fé doi pass* = lit. *to do two steps = to take a short walk, to go for a stroll*". - B) - "*fé 'l pass pi longh dla gamba* = lit. *to do the step longer than the leg = to bite off more than one can chew*". - C) - "*a pass d'òm* = *at a walking pace*". - D) - "*dè sto pass i andoma nen vaire lontan* = *at this rate we don't go too far*".

passa (e ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ e p'&s& \) - **... and more, something more than ...**. E. g. "*vint e passa* = *something more than twenty*".

passà - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - the past, bygone days**. - **2) - past, past life**. - **3) - past, past tense** (grammar). - **4) - purée, soup** (cooking).

passà - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p&s'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - quick rub, wiping**. - **2) - quick look**. - **3) - a coat** (of paint). - **4) - quick ironing**. - **5) - quick cleaning**. - **6) - quick cooking**. - etc. - **7) - passing, death**.

passà - 3) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p&s'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - past, gone by, bygone**. - **2) - former, last**. - **3) - out-of-date**. - **4) - past** (grammar). - **5) - withered, faded**. In this sense see also the term "*passarin*".

passàbil - adj. (pr. \ p&s'&bil \) Ms. plr. **passàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **passàbil, passàbij**. - **passable, fairly good, not so bad, acceptable**.

passabreu - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'&br'oe \) Inv. at plr. - **colander, strainer** (cooking). See also the terms "*passabròd, scumòira, passòira*".

passabròd - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'&br'od \) - See **passabreu**.

passacòrde - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'&c'orde \) Inv. at plr. - **tool for sewing sheets of leather**.

passàda - n. f. (pr. \ p&s'&d& \) - See **passà 2**), meanings from 1st to 6th.

passadin-a - (pr. \ p&s'd'i[ng]& \) At plr. **passadin-e**. - **quick revision**, and then we consider that this is a diminutive of the term "*passà 2*), meanings from 1st to 6th". See also that term.

passadoman - adv. (pr. \ p&s'dun'&[ng] \) - **the day after tomorrow**. See also the term "*dòpdoman*".

passadmanch - adv. (pr. \ p&s'dm'&[ng]c \) - **unfortunately, unluckily**. Also in the spellig "*passa 'd manch*". See also the terms "*belavans, dcò-e-tròp, putròp*".

passafen - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'&fæ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hatch for passin fodder**. See also the terms "*butafen, butòira*".

passafòra - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'&f'or& \) Inv. at plr. - **corbel, modillion**. (architecture).

passagé - n. (pr. \ p&s'&j'e \) Ms. plr. **passagé** - fm. sng. and plr. **passagera, passagere**. - **passenger, traveller**. See also the terms "*passager, passegér, passëggér*".

passager - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&s'&j'e \) Ms. plr. **passagé** - fm. sng. and plr. **passagera, passagere**. - **1) - passing, transitory, transient, ephemeral** (adj.). - **2) - passenger, traveller** (sbst.). See also the terms "*passagé, passegér, passëggér*".

passagi - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - passage, passing, crossing**. - **2) - transit, passage**. - **3) - passage, way, crossing**. - **4) - passage, lift**. - **5) - passage** (music). - **6) - pass** (sport).

passaman - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'm'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - handrail, banister**. In this sense see also the term "*mancorent*". - **2) - braid, trimming**. - **3) - passing from hand to hand**.

passamaneria - m. f. (pr. \ p&s'm'&ner'i& \) At plr. **passamanerie**. - **1) - braids, braiding, passamanterie**. - **2) - ribbon and braid factory**. See also the term "*passamantaria*".

passamantaria - m. f. (pr. \ p&s'm'&nt'r'i& \) - See **passamaneria**.

passamanté - n. (pr. \ p&s'm'&nt'e \) Ms. plr. **passamanté** - fm. sng. and plr. **passamantera, passamantere**. - **passamanterie-seller, passamanterie-maker**. See also the term "*passamantié*".

passamantié - n. (pr. \ p&s'm'&nti'e \) - See **passamanté**.

passamontagna - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'munt'&[gn]& \) Inv. at plr. - **balacava helmet**.

passant - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&s&nt \) Ms. plr. **passant** - fm. sng. and plr. **passanta, passante**. - **1** - **passing through**. - **2** - **digestible** (food), **agreeable** (wine), etc.
passant - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **loop** (for holding belts, etc.).
passapatate - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&p&t'&te \) Inv. at plr. - **potato-masher**.
passapèrtut - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&p'rt[ue]t \) Inv. at plr. - **pick-lock**.
passapòrt - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&p'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **passport**.
pàssara - n. f. (pr. \ p&s&r& \) - See **pasra**.
passarera - n. f. (pr. \ p&s&r'er& \) - See **pasrera**.
passarètta - n. f. (pr. \ p&s&r'ètt& \) At plr. **passarètte**. - **a type of grapes, "zibibbo"** (sweet grapes). Also called "*uva 'd Corint = grapes of Corinth*". See also the term "*passarin-a (uva ---)*".
passarin - adj. (pr. \ p&s&r'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **passarin** - fm. sng. and plr. **passarin-a, passarin-e**. - **1** - **withered, faded**. - **2** - **out-of-date** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*passà, passì*".
passarin-a (uva ---) - (pr. \ [ue]v& p&s&r'i[ng]& \) - See **passarètta**.
passaròt - n. (pr. \ p&s&r'ot \) Ms. plr. **passaròt** - fm. sng. and plr. **passaròta, passeròte**. - **sparrow, little sparrow**. See also the fm. "*passaròta*", and the term "*pasra*". Note the idiomatic way of saying "*pijésse un passeròt*" = lit. "*to take (for oneself) a sparrow*" = "*to catch a cold*". See also the term "*passeròt*".
passaròta - n. f. (pr. \ p&s&r'ot& \) At plr. **passaròte**. - **female sparrow, female little sparrow**. Often used in a fig. endearing sense.
passatemp - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&t'æmp \) Inv. at plr. - **pastime, diversion, hobby**.
passatut - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&t[ue]t \) Inv. at plr. - **masher** (cooking). See also the term "*passavèrdura*".
passavan - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&v'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bill of entry, transit-duty receipt**.
passaven-e - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&v'æ[ng]e \) Inv. at plr. - **big tool for sewing sheets of leather**. See also the term "*passacòrde*".
passavèrdura - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&værd[ue]r& \) Inv. at plr. - **masher** (cooking). See also the term "*passatut*".
passavia - n. m. (pr. \ p&s&v'i& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **flyover, overpass**. - **2** - **bridge, covered passageway**. - **3** - **railway bridge**. See also the terms "*scavalcavia, cavalcavia*".
passavolant - adj. (pr. \ p&s&vul'&nt \) Ms. plr. **passavolnt** - fm. sng. and plr. **passavolanta, passavolante**. - **stray, wandering, lost, vagabond**.
passé - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ p&s'e \) - **1** - **to pass, to pass by, to go along, to proceed, to go by, to flow** (river). (int.). E. g. "*i son giusta passà con la vitura = I just passed with my car*"; "*passoma a n'autr argoment = let's proceed to another subject*". - **2** - **to pass, to elapse, to go by** (int.). E. g. "*a l'é passà tròp temp = too much time has elapsed*". - **3** - **to pass, to cease, to end, to stop, to be over** (int.). E. g. "*la pieuva a stà passand = the rain is ending*". - **4** - **to call, to drop in, to pass** (int.). E. g. "*i passrai dal panaté pi tard = later I will drop in at the baker's*". - **5** - **to become** (int.). E. g. "*a l'é passà cap-squadra = he became foreman*". - **6** - **to pass** (for), **to be considered, to be deemed** (to be) (int.). E. g. "*i veuj nen passé pèr fòl = I don't want to pass for stupid*". - **7** - **to pass, to be passed, to be accepted** (int.). - E. g. "*mia propòsta a l'é passa bin fàcil = my proposal has been approved very easily*". - **8** - **to be, to exist** (int.). - E. g. "*fra chièl e chila a-i passa la stessa diferensa che a-i é fra 'l dì e la neuit = between him and her there is the same difference that there is between day and night*". - **9** - **to pass, to make a pass** (int.). - **10** -

to pass (card games) (int.). - **11** - **to pass, to pass through, to cross, to go beyond** (trs.). E. g. "*a venta ch'it passe 'l torent = you must cross the torrent*". - **12** - **to pass, to spend** (trs.). E. g. "*i l'hai passà na sman-a 'n montagna = I spent a week on mountain*". - **13** - **to pass, to pass through** (trs.). E. g. "*passa'l fil ant l'anél = pass the wire through the ring*". - **14** - **to give, to pass, to hand, to supply**. (trs.) E. g. "*passme 'l vin = hand me the wine*". - **15** - **to go through, to pass through, to suffer** (trs.). E. g. "*durant la guèra a l'han passà tanti fastidi = during the war they went through many troubles*". - **16** - **to run through, to pierce, to pass through** (trs.). E. g. "*èl projet a l'ha passà 'l mur = the bullet pierced the wall*". - **17** - **to pass** (trs.). E. g. "*a l'han passàlo a l'esame = they passed him at the exam*". - **18** - **to strain, to sieve, to sift** (trs.). E. g. "*a venta ch'it passe le tomatiche = you have to strain tomatoes*". - **19** - **to pass** (sport) (trs.). E. g. "*passa 'l balon ampresa = pass the ball quickly*". When int. it uses the aux "*esse*", when trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". Some ways of saying : - A) - "*passé 'd testa = to slip from mind*". - B) - "*passé 'd mòda = to go out of fashion*". - C) - "*passé dzora, passé ansima = not to consider, to neglect, to pass over*". - D) - "*passesla bin = to be well*". - E) - "*passela bela = to have a narrow escape*". - F) - "*passé la misura = to go beyond the limit*".
passagér - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&sej'er \) Ms. plr. **passagér** - fm. sng. and plr. **passegera, passegere**. - **1** - **passing, transitory, transient, ephemeral** (adj.). - **2** - **passenger, traveller** (sbst.). See also the terms "*passagé, passagér, passèggér*".
passagin - n. m. (pr. \ p&sej'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **push-cart, go-cart, stroller**. See also the term "*passèggin*".
passeròt - n. (pr. \ p&ser'ot \) - See **passaròt**.
passet - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **short step**. See also the term "*passèttin*".
passèggé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&s'jj'e \) - **to walk, to take a walk, to stroll**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*spassèggé*".
passèggé - 2) - n. (pr. \ p&s'jj'e \) - **passagé**.
passègger - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&s'jj'er \) - **passagér**.
passèggiada - n. f. (pr. \ p&s'jji'd&d& \) At plr. **passèggiade**. - **walk, stroll, promenade**. See also the terms "*spassèggiada, spasiada*".
passèggin - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'jji[ng] \) - See **passagin**.
passèra - n. f. (pr. \ p&s'r& \) - See **pasra**.
passèttin - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'tt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **short step**. See also the term "*passet, passin*".
passì - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&s'i \) Ms. plr. **passì** - fm. sng. and plr. **passia, passie**. - **withered, faded**.
passì - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&s'i \) Inv. at plr. - **raisin wine**.
passì - 3) - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ p&s'i \) - **to wither, to fade**. See also the terms "*fiapì, dèsfiorì*".
passia - n. f. (pr. \ p&s'i& \) At plr. **passie**. - **1** - **madness, insanity, lunacy**. In this sense see also the term "*folia*". - **2** - **madness, foolish action, crazy idea**. In this sense see also the terms "*matria, folairà*".
passibil - adj. (pr. \ p&s'ibil \) Ms. plr. **passibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **passibil, passibij**. - **liable, amenable, subject**.
passiensa - n. f. (pr. \ p&si'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **passiense**. - **1** - **patience, endurance, forbearance**. - **2** - **white cedar, chinaberry-tree** (botany - *Melia azedarach*). In this meaning see also the loc "*lerme 'd Giòb*".
passiensios - adj. (pr. \ p&siæ[ng]si'uz \) Ms. plr. **passiensios** - fm. sng. and plr. **passiensiosa, passiensiose**. - **patient, tolerant, enduring**. See also the terms "*passientos, passient* 1st meaning".
passient - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&si'ænt \) Ms. plr. **passient** - fm. sng. and plr. **passienta, passiente**. - **1** - **patient, enduring**

- (adj.). In this sense see also the terms "*passiensios, passientos*". - **2) - patient, who is treated by a doctor.**
- passientos** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&siænt'e \) - **to have patience, to be patient.** It uses the aux. "avèj".
- passientos** - adj. (pr. \ p&siænt'uz \) - See **passiensios.**
- passiflor** - n. f. (pr. \ p&sisfl'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **passion-flower** (botany - *Passiflora incarnata*). See also the terms "*passiflora, passion*" and the loc. "*fior ëd passion, fior dla passion*".
- passiflora** - n. f. (pr. \ p&sisfl'or& \) - See **passiflor.**
- passin** - n. m. (pr. \ p&si'ng \) - See **passëttin.**
- Passio** - n. m. (pr. \ p'&siô \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **Passion** (religion - Latin word).
- passion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&si'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - passion. - 2) - affliction, sorrow, suffering. - 3) - Passion** (religion). - **4) - passion-flower** (botany - *Passiflora incarnata*).
- passionà** - adj. (pr. \ p&siun'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **impassioned, passionate.** See also the term "*apassionà*".
- passional** - adj. (pr. \ p&siun'æ \) Ms. plr. **passionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **passional, passionaj.** - **1) - passionate, of passion. - 2) - passionate.**
- passionalità** - n. f. (pr. \ p&siun'æ & lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **passionateness.**
- passionari** - n. m. (pr. \ p&siun'æ & ri \) Inv. at plr. - **passionary, passionate** (religion).
- passionésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&siun'ese \) - **to be keen (on), to become fond** (of).
- passista** - n. m. (pr. \ p&si'stæ \) Inv. at plr. - **long-distance racing cyclist.**
- passiv** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&si'u \) Ms. plr. **passiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **passiva, passive.** - **1) - passive, inactive, inert. - 2) - passive, submissive. - 3) - passive** (grammar) - **4) - passive, unprofitable** (commerce).
- passiv** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p&si'u \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - passive** (grammar). - **2) - liabilities, deficit, indebtedness** (commerce).
- passivant** - adj. (pr. \ p&si'v'nt \) Ms. plr. **passivant** - fm. sng. and plr. **passivanta, passivante.** - **passivating** (chemistry).
- passivassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&si'v'æ & si'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **passivation** (chemistry).
- passivé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&si've \) - **to passivate.** (chemistry).
- passivism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&si'v'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **passivism.**
- passività** - n. f. (pr. \ p&si'vit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - passiveness, passivity. - 2) - liability, indebtedness** (commerce).
- pàssola (uva ---)** - sbst. loc. f. (pr. \ [ue]w'æ & p'æ & sul'æ \) At plr. **uve pàssole. - raisins.**
- passon** - n. m. (pr. \ p&si'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **pole, stake.** See also the terms "*paloch, pal, bròpa*".
- passonà** - n. f. (pr. \ p&siun'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **palisade, paling, fence.**
- passoné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&siun'æ \) - **to fence, to put stakes for vines and trees.**
- passòira** - n. f. (pr. \ p&si'oir'æ \) At plr. **passòire. - colander, strainer** (cooking). See also the terms "*passabròd, scumòira, passabreu, tamis*".
- pass-poal** - n. m. (pr. \ p&si'p'æ & l'æ \) At plr. **pass-poaj. - coat-collar** (taylor).
- pass-ra** - n. f. (pr. \ p'æ & sr'æ \) - See **pasra.**
- past** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æ & st'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **meal, feed.** The meals along the day "*colassion = breakfast*"; "*disné = lunch*"; "*marenda = tea*"; "*sin-a = dinner*". A meal comprising "*marenda*" and "*sin-a*" is called "*marenda sinòira*".
- pasta** - n. f. (pr. \ p'æ & st'æ \) At plr. **paste. - 1) - dough, paste, pastry.** E. g. "*la pasta pèr ël pan = the dough for the bread*". - **2) - pasta, noodles.** E. g. "*un piat ëd pasta = a dish of pasta*". - **3) - cake, pastry.** E. g. "*pija na pasta con*
- ël té = take some (fancy) cakes with tea*". - **4) - paste.** E. g. "*pasta d'anciove = anchovy-paste*". - **5) - disposition, nature.** E. g. "*a l'é 'd bon-a pasta = he is of a kindly disposition*". - **6) - pulp, stuff.** E. g. "*pasta 'd bòsch = wood-pulp*". Then we consider: "*pastafròla, pasta fròla = short pastry*": "*pasta sfeuja = flaky pastry*".
- pastafròla** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st&fr'ol& \) At plr. **pastafròle** - **1) - short pastry** (lit. meaning). - **2) - spineless person** (in a fig. sense).
- pastassùita** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st&æ[sue]j'it&æ \) At plr. **pastassùite** or **pastassùite. - pasta, macaroni** (served flavoured and without broth).
- pasté** - n. (pr. \ p&st'æ \) Ms. plr. **pasté** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastera, pastere. - maker of pasta, seller of pasta.**
- pastegiàbil** - adj. (pr. \ p&st'æj'æ & bil \) Ms. plr. **pastegiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastegiàbil, pastegiàbij. - table** (as an attribute) (oenology) "*vin pastegiàbil = table wine*".
- pastegé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&st'æj'æ \) - **to have (to eat)** (st.) **for one's meal, to have (to drink)** (st.) **for one's meal.** E. g. "*pastegé a fasan = to have pheasant for one's dinner*"; "*pastegé a barbera = to drink barbera with one's dinner*". The term is used when referred to a specific dish or drink.
- pastél** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&st'el \) At plr. **pastéj. - 1) - pastel. - 2) - pastel drawing.**
- pastél** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p&st'el \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. (used as ms. sng. in any case) - **pastel.**
- pastëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'ætt'æ \) At plr. **pastëtte. - 1) - batter** (cooking). - **2) - gerrymander, fraud, trick** (in a fig. sense).
- pastificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'ific'æ & si'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **making of "pasta".**
- pastificator** - n. (pr. \ p&st'ific'æ & t'ur \) Ms. plr. **pastificator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastificatriss, pastificatriss. - maker of "pasta".**
- pastifiché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&st'ifik'æ \) - **to make "pasta".**
- pastiffissi** - n. m. (pr. \ p&st'if'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **"pasta" factory.**
- pastilia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'ili'æ \) At plr. **pastilie. - 1) - pastille, tablet, lozenge. - 2) - brake lining.** (cars).
- pastin** - n. m. (pr. \ p&st'i'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - place near the oven where the dough can rise. - 2) - kneading-trough.** In this sense see also the loc. "*erca pastòira*".
- pastin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'i'ng & æ \) At plr. (when applicable) **pastin-e. - noodles, small pasta** (for broth).
- pastiss** - n. m. (pr. \ p&st'is \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pie, pasty, patty** (cooking). - **2) - clumsy piece of work, bungle, botch.** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - mess, scrape.** (in a fig. sense).
- pastissada** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'is'æ & d'æ \) At plr. **pastissade. - 1) - clumsy piece of work, bungle, botch.** (in a fig. sense). - **2) - mess, scrape.** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - hotch-potch, medley, muddle.** (in a fig. sense).
- pastissàire** - n. (pr. \ p&st'is'æire \) Ms. plr. **pastissàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastissàira, pastissàire. - bungler, botcher, muddler, muddle-head.** See also the terms "*pastisson, pastissèire, pastrocàire*".
- pastissarià** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'is'æri'æ \) At plr. **pastissariè. - 1) - pastry-making, confectionery. - 2) - confectioner's, pastry-shop. - 3) - pastry, confectionery.**
- pastissé** - 1) - n. (pr. \ p&st'is'æ \) Ms. plr. **pastissé** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastissera, pastissere. - 1) - pastry-cook. - 2) - confectioner.**
- pastissé** - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p&st'is'æ \) - **to make a mess, to bungle, to mess up.** It uses always the aux. "avèj". See also the term "*pastrocé*".
- pastissèire** - n. (pr. \ p&st'is'æire \) - See **pastissàire.**

- pastisset** - n. m. (pr. \ p&stis'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **fancy cake, tea-cake, pastry** (cooking). - **2** - **subterfuge, little humbug**.
- pastisson** - n. (pr. \ p&stis'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pastisson** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastisson-a, pastisson-e**. - **bungler, botcher, muddler, muddle-head**. See also the terms "*pastissaire, pastissière*".
- paston** - n. m. (pr. \ p&st'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **bran-mash, chicken feed, any other pasty substance**. - **2** - **jumble** (in a fig. sense).
- pastor** - n. (pr. \ p&st'ur \) Ms. plr. **pastor** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastora, pastore**. - **1** - **shepherd**. In this sense see also the term "*bèrgé*". - **2** - **pastor, minister** (Reformed Church).
- pastora** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'ur& \) At plr. **pastore**. - **1** - **shepherdess**. In this sense see also the term "*bèrgera*". - **2** - **pastor, minister** (Reformed Church). This term is the fm. of "pastor", which is not "*pastòira*" (general reule) but "*pastora*" (exception).
- pastoral** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&stur'&l \) Ms. plr. **pastoraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastoral, pastoraj**. - **1** - **pastoral** (in general and also religion). - **2** - **shepherd's** (as an attribute).
- pastoral** - 2) - n. f. (pr. p&stur'&l \) At plr. **pastoraj**. - **1** - **pastoral letter, letter of the bishop**. - **2** - **pastorale** (music).
- pastoral** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ p&stur'&l \) At plr. **pastoraj**. - **pastoral staff, crosier** (religion).
- pastorisà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p&sturiz'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pasteurized**.
- pastorisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ p&sturiz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pasteurization**.
- pastorisator** - 1) - n. m. (pr. p&sturiz&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **pasteurizer**. (the machine).
- pastorisator** - n. (pr. \ p&sturiz&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **pastorisator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastorisatriss, pastorisatriss**. - **pasteurizer**. (the operator).
- pastorisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ p&sturiz'e \) - **to pasteurize**.
- pastorissi** - adj. (pr. \ p&stur'isi \) Ms. plr. **pastorissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastorissia, pastorissie**. - **sheep-rearing** (as an attribute).
- pastorissia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&stur'isi& \) At plr. **pastorissie**. - **sheep-rearing, sheep-breeding, sheep-farming**.
- pastos** - adj. (pr. p&st'uz \) Ms. plr. **pastos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastosa, pastose**. - **1** - **pasty, doughy**. - **2** - **mellow, soft** (in a fig. sense).
- pastosità** - n. f. (pr. \ p&stuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **pastiness, doughiness**. - **2** - **mellowness, softness** (in a fig. sense).
- pastòira** (erca---) - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ 'ærc& p&st'oir& \) At plr. **erche pastoire**. - **kneading-trough**. See also the terms "*erca, mastra, pastin*".
- pastran** - n. m. (pr. \ p&str'&[ng] \) - See **paltò**.
- pastrign** - n. m. (pr. \ p&str'i[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **clumsy piece of work, bungle, botch**. - **2** - **subterfuge, humbug**. See also the term "*pastròcc*".
- pastrocé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&stru[ch]e \) - **to work badly, to make a mess, to bungle, to mess up**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*pastissé*".
- pastrociàire** - n. (pr. p&stru[ch]i'&ire \) Ms. plr. **pastrociàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastirociàira, pastrociàire**. - **bungler, botcher, muddler, muddle-head, who works badly**. See also the terms "*pastisson, pastissière, pastissaire*".
- pastrogné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&stru[gn]e \) - **to crease, to crush, to crumple, to rumple, to wrinkle..**
- pastròcc** - n. m. (pr. \ p&str'o[ch] \) - See **pastrign**.
- pastura** - n. f. (pr. \ p&st'ue[r] & \) At plr. **pasture**. - **1** - **pasture, pasturage, pasture-land, grazing-land**. - **2** - **pasture, pasturing, grazing**. - **3** - **pasture, pasturage**. - **4** - **nourishment, food** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*pasch, pascòl*".
- pasturàbil** - adj. (pr. \ p&st'ue[r] & bil \) Ms. plr. **pasturàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pasturàbil, pasturàbij**. - **pasturable, pasture** (as an attribute). See also the term "*pastural*".
- pasturagi** - n. m. (pr. \ p&st'ue[r] & ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **pasturing**. - **2** - **pasture dues**.
- pastural** - adj. (pr. \ p&st'ue[r] & l \) Ms. plr. **pasturaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pastural, pasturaj**. - **of the pasture, related to pasturing**.
- pasturant** - n. (pr. \ p&st'ue[r] & nt \) Ms. plr. **pasturant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pasturanta, pasturante**. - **shepherd bringing animals to pasture**.
- pasturé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p&st'ue[r]e \) - **1** - **to pasture, to graze**. - **2** - **to nourish, to feed** (in a fig. sense).
- pasvolant** - n. m. (pr. \ p&svul' & nt \) Inv. at plr. - **sort of very simple merry-go-round operated by running and jumping**. See also the term "*pass-volant*".
- pasvolant** - n. m. (pr. \ p&svul' & nt \) - See **pasvolant**.
- pat** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **agreement, understanding**. E. g. "*mi e ti a venta ch'i faso un pat su... = you and me have to do an agreement on...*". - **2** - **pact, compact, covenant** (legal - religion). E. g. "*L'Antich Pat fàit da Dé con Abram = the Old Covenant made by God with Abraham*". - **3** - **treaty**. E. g. "*ij pat lateranens = the Lateran treaty*". - **4** - **term** (of the agreement) E. g. "*vnima a pat! = let's come to terms!*". - **5** - **condition**. E. g. "*i ven-o a pat che ti it porte nen tò can = I come on condition that you don't bring your dog*". - Some way of saying: - A) - "*a strassa pat = at a very low price*". - B) - "*a bon pat = at a low price*". - C) - "*sul pat, an sël pat = in addition, as an extra*". - D) - "*a gnun pat = in no case, not in any case*". - E) - "*a tuti ij pat = at any cost*".
- pata** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t' & \) At plr. **pate**. - **1** - **scrap of cloth, rag**. In this sense see also the terms "*strass, strasset, patarel, patarass, pation*". - **2** - **bandage**. - **3** - **flap, fly, lap**. (suits) - **4** - **draw, quits** (games).
- pataca** - n. f. (pr. p&t' & c & \) At plr. **patache**. - **1** - **farthing, piece of rubbish**. - **2** - **stain**. - **3** - **old thing, thing out of fashion**. In this sense see also the term "*pataca*". - See also the terms "*patach, patraca, badraca*".
- patach** - n. m. (pr. p&t' & c \) - See **pataca**.
- patachin** - n. (pr. \ p&t' & k i [ng] \) Ms. plr. **patachin** - fm. sng. and plr. **patachin-a, patachin-e**. - **1** - **poor fellow, poor devil, wretch, miserable person**. In this sense see also the terms "*patacieul, petacieul*". - **2** - **pale person, frail person**.
- patacia** - n. f. (pr. p&t' & [ch] j i & \) At plr. **patace**. - **tummy, big belly**.
- pataciach** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t' & [ch] j i' & c \) Inv. at plr. - **headlong fall, thud, tumble**. See also the terms "*paciacioch, patagnech*".
- patacieul** - n. (pr. \ p&t' & [ch] j i' [oe] l \) Ms. plr. **patacieuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **patacieula, patacieule**. - **poor fellow, poor devil, wretch, miserable person**. See also the terms "*pëttacieul, patachin* 1st meaning".
- patacio** - n. (pr. \ p&t' & [ch] j i u \) Ms. plr. **patacio** - fm. sng. and plr. **patacia, patace**. - **1** - **paunchy person**. - **2** - **plump, easy-going person**. See also the terms "*patafio, pataflon, pataflù*".
- patafio** - n. (pr. \ p&t' & f i u \) Ms. plr. **patafio** - fm. sng. and plr. **patafia, patafie**. - **paunchy person**. terms "*patacio, pataflon, pataflù*". The expression "*madama patafia*" means "*fat and untidy woman*".
- pataflada** - m. f. (pr. \ p&t' & f l' & d & \) At plr. **pataflade**. - **piece of stupidity, foolish thing, story, lie, fib**. See also the terms "*pataflanada, patalocada, faribolada*".
- pataflanada** - (pr. \ p&t' & f l' & n & d & \) - See **pataflada**.
- pataflon** - n. (pr. \ p&t' & f l' u [ng] \) - See **patafio**.
- pataflù** - n. (pr. \ p&t' & f l' u e \) - See **patafio**.

- patagna** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[gn]& \) - At plr. **patagne**. - **bandage of cloth, provisional bandaging, quick bandaging**.
- patagné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&t&[gn]e \) - **1) - to bandage, to dress** (a wound). - **2) - to bandage provisionally**. See also the term "*ampatagné*".
- patagnech** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[gn]æc \) Inv. at plr. - **bump with the behind, violent tumble, headlong fall**. See also the term "*përgnech*".
- patalica** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&lic \) At plr. (if any) **pataliche**. - **1) - exaggerated loquacity, garrulity, talkativeness**. - **2) - tongue** (for extension). The expression "*mné la patalica*" means "*to chatter a lot*".
- patalocada** - m. f. (pr. \ p&t&[luc]&d& \) At plr. **patalocade**. - **piece of stupidity, foolish thing**. See also the terms "*pataflanada, pataflada, faribolada*".
- pataloch** - n. (pr. \ p&t&[luc] \) Ms. plr. **pataloch** - fm. sng. and plr. **pataloca, pataloche**. - **simpleton, gull**.
- pataloché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&t&[luk]e \) - **to make or tell silliness** (due to ingenuousness). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- patamòla** - n. (pr. \ p&t&[m]ol& \) Ms. plr. **patamòla** - fm. sng. and plr. **patamòla, patamòle**. - **spineless person, indolent person, sluggish person**.
- patan** - adj. (pr. \ p&t&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **patan** - fm. sng. and plr. **patan-a, patan-e**. - **1) - bare**. - **2) - naked**. - **3) - plain, simple, bare** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nu, patanù, patao, patachin, biot*".
- patanflada** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[ng]fl&d& \) At plr. **patanflade**. - **piece of nonsense, story, lie, fib**. See also the term "*patanflan-a*".
- patanflan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[ng]fl&[ng] \) - See **patanflada**.
- patanù** - adj. (pr. \ p&t&[n]ue \) Ms. plr. **patanù** - fm. sng. and plr. **patanù, patanùe**. - **1) - bare**. - **2) - naked**. - **3) - plain, simple, bare** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nu, patan, patao, patachin, biot, paticc, paticio*".
- patào** - adj. (pr. \ p&t&u \) - See **patanù**.
- patapon!** - 1) - excl. (pr. p&t&[p]u[ng] \) - **bang!**.
- patapon** - 2) - n. m. (pr. p&t&[p]u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **thud, splash, plop**. See also the term "*patapónfete*".
- patapónfete** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[p]u[ng]fete \) - See **patapon**.
- patarass** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[r]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - scrap of cloth, rag**. In this sense see also the terms "*strass, strasset, patarel, pata* 1st meaning". - **2) - large snow-flake**. In this sense see also the term "*spatarass*". The expression "*dëscheurve ij patarass*" corresponds to the Engl. one "*to reveal the skeleton in the cupboard*".
- patarasset** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[r]s&æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small scrap of cloth, small rag**. - **2) - snow-flake**. See also the terms "*pataré, patarass*".
- patarel** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[r]el \) - See **patarasset**.
- patària (an aria ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. &n 'æri& p&t&[ri] \) - **flat on one's back**. The expression "*andé an ària pataria*", lit. means "*to fall flat on one's back*" and in a fig. sense means "*to go bankrupt, to crash, to fail*".
- patata** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&t \) At plr. **patate**. - **potato** (botany - *Solanum tuberosum*). See also the term "*trifola*", and the loc. "*pom ëd tèra*". Note that the "*patate fricassà*" means "*fried potatoes, chips*".
- pataté** - n. (pr. \ p&t&t&e \) Ms. plr. **pataté** - fm. sng. and plr. **patatera, patatere**. - **1) - potato-merchant**. - **2) - potato eater, person fond of potatoes**.
- patatin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&t[ng] \) At plr. **patatin-e**. - **1) - small potato**. - **2) - chips**.
- patatin-pataton** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&t[ng] p&t&t[u]ng \) Inv. at plr. - **drumming**.
- patatrach** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[tr]æc \) Inv. at plr. - **crack, crash, disaster, bankrupt**, etc.
- patatrach** - 2) - excl. (pr. \ p&t&[tr]æc \) - **bang!, crash!, crack!**.
- paté** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&e \) Inv. at plr. - **paté, paste** (cooking).
- paté** - 2) - n. (pr. \ p&t&e \) Ms. plr. **paté** - fm. sng. and plr. **patera, patere**. - **junk dealer, second-hand dealer, rad-and-bone-man**. See also the terms "*feramiù, strassé, strassamiù*".
- paté** - 3) - vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&t&e \) - **to draw, to tie, to come to a draw**. (games, sport). The expression "*paté j'òri*" that comes from "*scopa*" (Italian card game), lit. means "*to draw diamonds*" (and therefore the related score is not assigned) but also means, in a fig. sense "*to behave as a stupid, to make odd things*".
- patégé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p&t&[e] \) - **to negotiate, to discuss terms, to come to terms, to bargain**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- pategiàbil** - adj. (pr. p&t&[e]bil \) Ms. plr. **pategiàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pategiàbil, pategiàbij**. - **open to negotiation**.
- pategiador** - n. (pr. \ p&t&[e]d'ur \) Ms. plr. **pategiador** - fm. sng. and plr. **pategiadóira, pategiadóire**. - **negotiator**.
- pategiament** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[e]m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **negotiation, bargaining**.
- pategiator** - n. (pr. p&t&[e]tur \) Ms. plr. **pategiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pategiatriiss, pategiatriiss**. - **negotiator**.
- patela** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[el] \) At plr. **patele**. - **1) - blow, stroke, knock**. - **2) - large quantity**. See also the terms "*patlà, patoca*".
- patema** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[em] \) Inv. at plr. - **anxiety, worry, heartache**. The expression "*patema d'amin*" is very used and means "*anxiety, anguish*".
- patena** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[en] \) At plr. **patene**. - **paten** (religion).
- patent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p&t&[ænt] \) Ms. plr. **patent** - fm. sng. and plr. **patenta, patente**. - **patent, open, evident, obvious, clear**.
- patent** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[ænt] \) - **1) - licence, permit**. In this sense see also the term "*patenta*". - **2) - patent**. In this sense see also the term "*breveté*".
- patenta** - n. f. (pr. p&t&[ænt] \) - See **patent** 2).
- patenté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&t&[ænt]e \) - **1) - to licence**. - **2) - to patent**. In this sense see also the term "*breveté*".
- patentin** - n. m. (pr. p&t&[ænt]i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - temporary licence**. - **2) - authorization**.
- Pater** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[æ] \) Inv. at plr. - **Paternoster, Lord's Prayer**. See also the term "*Paternòster*".
- patern** - adj. (pr. \ p&t&[æ]rn \) Ms. plr. **patern** - fm. sng. and plr. **paterna, paterne**. - **1) - paternal, fatherly, father's**. - **2) - paternal, on one's father's side**.
- paterna** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[æ]rn& \) At plr. **paterne**. - **rebuke, scolding, dressing down**. See also the term "paternal".
- paternal** - n. f. (pr. p&t&[æ]rn&[l] \) At plr. **paternaj**. - **long and solemn rebuke, long scolding, good dressing down**.
- paternalism** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[æ]rn&[l]izm \) Inv. at plr. - **paternalism**.
- paternalista** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&t&[æ]rn&[l]ist& \) Ms. plr. **paternalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **paternalista, paternaliste**. - **1) - paternalistic** (adj. - **2) - paternalist** (sbst.).
- paternalistisch** - adj. (pr. \ p&t&[æ]rn&[l]istic \) Ms. plr. **paternalistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **paternalistica, paternalistiche**. - **paternalistic, paternalist** (as an attribute).
- paternità** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t&[æ]rnit& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - paternity, fatherhood**. - **2) - father's name**. - **3) - paternity, authorship** (in a fig. sense).
- Paternòster** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t&[æ]rn'ostær \) Consider also the spelling "*Pater Nòster*" (Latin). Inv. at plr. - **Paternoster, Lord's Prayer**. See also the term "*Pater*".

- patet** - n. (pr. \p&t'æt \) Ms. plr. **patet** - fm. sng. and plr. **patëtta, patëtte**. - **hypocrite, false devout, pious humbug**.
- patétich** - adj. and n. (pr. \p&t'etic \) Ms. plr. **patétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **patética, patétiche**. - **1) - pathetic, moving, touching** (adj.). - **2) - sentimentalist** (sbst.).
- pateticità** - n. f. (pr. \p&teti[ch]it' & \) Inv. at plr. - **pathetic tone, patheticalness**.
- patetism** - n. m. (pr. \p&teti'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **sentimentalism**.
- patetissità** - n. f. (pr. \p&tetisit' & \) - See **pateticità**.
- patërla** - n. f. (pr. \p&t'rl' & \) At plr. **patërle**. - **1) - slipper, mule**. - **2) - old shoe**. - **2) - useless thing, worn-out person** (in a fig. sense)
- patërlassa** - n. f. (pr. \p&t'rl'&ss & \) At plr. **patërlassa**. - **slipshod woman, coarse and untidy woman, woman of loose marals**. See also the term "*parërlera*".
- patèrlé** - n. m. (pr. \p&t'rl'e \) Inv. at plr. - **good-for-nothing man, coarse and untidy man**. See also the term "*patèrlon*".
- parërlera** - n. f. (pr. \p&t'rl'er & \) At plr. **patërlere**. - **slipshod woman, coarse and untidy woman, woman of loose marals**. See also the term "*patërlassa*".
- patèrlon** - n. m. (pr. \p&t'rl'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **good-for-nothing man, coarse and untidy man**. See also the term "*patèrlé*".
- patëtterà** - n. f. (pr. \p&t'rtt & \) At plr. **patëtteràie**. - **hypocrisy, false goodness**.
- pati** - 1) - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. p&t'i \) - **1) - to suffer** (int.). E. g. "*pati ëd maltesta = to suffer from headaches*". - **2) - to be damaged**. (int.). - **3) - to suffer, to undergo** (trs.). E. g. "*pati 'l càud = to suffer from heat*". - **2) - to bear, to suffer** (trs.).
- pati** - 2) - adj. (pr. \p&t'i \) Ms. plr. **pati** - fm. sng. and plr. **patìa, patie**. - **1) - sickly, suffering**. - **2) - emaciated, haggard**.
- patìbol** - n. m. (pr. \p&t'ibul \) At plr. **patìboj**. - **gallows, gibbet, scaffold, block**.
- patibolar** - adj. (pr. \p&t'ibul'r & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sinister, fit for the gallows, gallows-bird**.
- patice** - adj. (pr. \p&t'i[ch] \) Ms. plr. **patice** - fm. sng. and plr. **paticia, patice**. - **1) - bare**. - **2) - naked**. - **3) - plain, simple, bare** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*nu, patan, patao, patachin, biot, patanù, paticio*".
- paticio** - adj. (pr. \p&t'i[ch]jiu \) - See **patice**.
- paticòle** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & p&t'ic'ole \) - **on the shoulders, piggyback**.
- patiment** - n. m. (pr. \p&t'im'ant \) Inv. at plr. - **sufferinf, affliction, torment, pain**.
- patin** - n. m. (pr. \p&t'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pieces of thick cloth to put under shoes for protecting floor**. - **2) - skate** (sport). - **3) - runner, skid**. - **4) - sliding-block** (mechanics). - **5) - "pattino", "moscone"** (boats).
- pàtina** - n. f. (pr. \p&t'i[ng] \) At plr. **pàtine**. - **1) - patina**. - **2) - fur, coating** (medical). - **3) - coat, glaze**. - **4) - coat of varnish**. - **5) - dubbing**.
- patinà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \p&t'in' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - patinated**. - **2) - varnished**. - **3) - dubbed**. - **4) - coated, glazed**. - **5) - furred, coated** (medical). See also the term "*patinos*".
- patinador** - n. (pr. \p&t'in'd'ur \) Ms. plr. **patinador** - fm. sng. and plr. **patinadòira, patinadòire**. - **skater**. See also the term "*patinator*".
- patinadura** - n. f. (pr. \p&t'in'd'ue]r & \) At plr. **patinadura**. - **1) - patination**. - **2) - varnishing**. - **3) - dubbing**. - **4) - coating, glazing**. (paper). - **5) - glazing**. (pottery).
- patinagi** - n. m. (pr. \p&t'in'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **skating**.
- patinator** - n. (pr. \p&t'in&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **patinator** - fm. sng. and plr. **patinatriss, patinatriss**. - **skater**. See also the term "*patinador*". -
- patiné** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ p&t'in'e \) - **1) - to skate** (int). (sport). - **2) - to varnish, to dub, to glaze, to coat**. (trs). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".
- patinos** - adj. (pr. \ p&t'in'uz \) Ms. plr. **patinos** - fm. sng. and plr. **patinosa, patinose**. - **1) - patinated, patinous, covered with a patina**. - **2) - furred, coated** (medical). See also the term "*patinà*".
- pation** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t'i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **scrap of cloth, rag**. See also the terms "*patarass* 1st meaning".
- pationet** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t'iun'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small scrap of cloth, small rag**. See also the terms "*patarél, patarass* 1st meaning, *patarassèt* 1st meaning".
- pationù** - adj. (pr. \ p&t'iun'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **pationù** - fm. sng. and plr. **pationùa, pationùe**. - **bendable, supple, soft, limp, flaccid**.
- patiss** - n. (pr. \ p&t'is \) Ms. plr. **patiss** - fm. sng. and plr. **patissa, patisse**. - **poor fellow, ragged person, wretch**.
- pativél** - n. m. (pr. \ p&tiv'el \) At plr. **pativéj** - **1) - rag, tatter**. - **2) - great talker**.
- patlà** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t'l' & \) Inv. at plr. - **blow, stroke, knock**. See also the terms "*patela, patoca*".
- patlé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&t'l'e \) - **to beat, to hit, to thrash, to cudgel**. See also the term "*patoché*".
- patlëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t'l' & tt & \) At plr. **patlëtte**. - **flap, fly, lap, patch** (suits).
- patòà** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t'u' & \) Inv. at plr. - **language spoken by people on mountains**, coming from provençal and french-provençal.
- patoca** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t'uc & \) At plr. **patoche**. - **blow, stroke, knock**. See also the term "*patela*".
- patocàire** - n. (pr. \ p&tuc' & i're \) Ms. plr. **patocàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **patocàira, patocàire**. - **quick-handed fellow**.
- patoché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&tuk'e \) - **to beat, to hit, to thrash, to cudgel**. See also the term "*patlé*".
- patoj** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t'uy \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - muddle, mess, confusion**. - **2) - deception, deceit, fraud**.
- patoja** - n. f. (pr. \ p&t'uy & \) At plr. **patoje**. - **patrol**.
- patojà** - n. f. (pr. \ p&tuy' & \) Inv. at plr. - **large quantity**.
- patojada** - n. f. (pr. \ p&tuy' & d & \) At plr. **patojade**. - **uproar, confusion, bustle**.
- patojé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p&tuy'e \) - **1) - to throw upside-down** (trs.). - **2) - to rummage, to ransack** (int.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- patojon** - n. (pr. \ p&tuy'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **patojon** - fm. sng. and plr. **patojon-a, patojon-e**. - **1) - bungler, botcher, muddler**. - **2) - swindler, trickster**.
- patologia** - n. f. (pr. \ p&tuluj'i & \) At plr. **patologiè**. - **pathology** (medical).
- patològich** - adj. (pr. \ p&tul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **patològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **patològica, patològiche**. - **pathologic, pathological** (medical).
- paton** - n. m. (pr. \ p&t'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **strong blow, strong stroke, violent knock**.
- patògen** - adj. (pr. \ p&t'oj[ng] \) Ms. plr. **patògen** - fm. sng. and plr. **patògena, patògene**. - **pathogenic** (medical).
- patòlogh** - n. (pr. \ p&t'olug \) Ms. plr. **patòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **patòloga, patòloghe**. - **pathologist**. See also the term "*patòlogo*".
- patòlogu** - n. (pr. \ p&t'olugô \) - See **patòlogh**.
- patraca** - n. f. (pr. \ p&tr' & c & \) At plr. **patrace**. - **1) - old thing, thing out of fashion**. In this sense see also the term "*pataca*". - **2) - old strumpet**. - See also the term "*badraca*".

patrass (mandé a ---) - vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. \ m&nd'e & p&tr'&s \) - **1) - to bring to ruin.** - 2) - **to send (sb.) about his / her business.** Always in a fig. sense, similar to many other loc. like "mandé an Siberia, mandé a col pais, mandé an sla beata, etc..".

pàtria - n. f. (pr. \ p'&tri& \) At plr. **pàtrie.** - 1) - **country, native country, fatherland, motherland.** - 2) - **birth-place.**

patriarca - n. m. (pr. \ p&tri'&rc& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **patriarch.** - 2) - **founder of a family.**

partiarca - n. m. (pr. \ p&tri'&rc'& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **patriarchy, patriarchate.** - 2) - **patriarchate.**

patriarcal - adj. (pr. \ p&tri'&rc'&l \) Ms. plr. **patriarcaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **patriarcal, patriarcaj.** - **patriarchal.**

patrimonial - adj. (pr. \ p&trimuni'&l \) Ms. plr. **patrimoniaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **patrimonial, patrimoniaj.** - **patrimonial, hereditary.**

patrimòni - n. m. (pr. \ p&trim'oni \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **patrimony, estate, property.** - 2) - **patrimony, heritage.**

partiotism - n. m. (pr. \ p&triu'tizm \) Inv. at plr. - **patriotism, love of one's country.**

patriòt - n. (pr. \ p&tri'ot \) Ms. plr. **patriòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **patriòta, patriòte.** - 1) - **patriot.** - 2) - **compatriot.**

partiótich - adj. (pr. \ p&tri'otic \) Ms. plr. **patriòtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **patriòtica, patriòtiche.** - **patriotic.**

patrisé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&triz'e \) - **to take after one's father.** It uses the aux. "avèj".

patristica - n. f. (pr. \ p&tr'istic& \) At plr. **patristiche.** - **patristics, patrology** (religion).

patristich - adj. (pr. \ p&tr'istic \) Ms. plr. **patristich** - fm. sng. and plr. **patristica, patristiche.** - **patristic** (religion).

partissi - n. and adj. (pr. \ p&tr'isi \) Ms. plr. **patrissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **patrissia, patrissie.** - 1) - **patrician, nobleman, noblewoman, aristocrat.** (sbst.). - 2) - **patrician, noble, aristocratic** (adj.). In this sense see also the term "patrissial".

patrissial - adj. (pr. \ p&tr'isi'&l \) Ms. plr. **patrissi** - fm. sng. and plr. **patrissia, patrissie.** - **patrician, noble, aristocratic, related to a patrician.**

partocinant - adj. and n. (pr. \ p&tru[ch]in'&nt \) Ms. plr. **patrocinant** - fm. sng. and plr. **patrocinanta, patrocinante.** - 1) - **patronizing, sponsoring, supporting** (adj.). - 2) - **pleader** (legal) (sbst.). See also the term "patrossinant".

patrocinator - n. (pr. \ p&tru[ch]in'&d'ur \) - See **patrocinator.**

patrocinator - n. (pr. \ p&tru[ch]in'&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **patrocinator** - fm. sng. and plr. **patrocinatriss, patrocinatriss.** - 1) - **patronizer, sponsor, supporter.** - 2) - **patron, protector.** - 3) - **pleader** (legal). See also the terms "patrocinator, patrossinador, patrossinator, protetor".

patrocini - n. m. (pr. \ p&tru[ch]ini \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **support, sponsorship.** - 2) - **patronage, protection** (religion). See also the term "patrossini".

patrociné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&tru[ch]in'e \) - **to patronize, to sponsor, to plead, to support.** See also the term "patrossiné".

patron - n. (pr. \ p&tr'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **patron** - fm. sng. and plr. **patron-a, patron-e.** - 1) - **patron, protector, supporter.** - 2) - **Patron** (religion - Saint Patron) - 3) - **patron** (in a social institution). - 3) - **counsel** (legal). - 4) - **master.** In this sense see also the term "padron".

patronà - n. m. (pr. \ p&trun'& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **patronage.** - 2) - **charitable indtitution.**

patronal - adj. (pr. \ p&trun'&l \) Ms. plr. **patronaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **patronal, patronaj.** - **patronal.**

patronèssa - n. f. (pr. \ p&trun'&ss& \) At plr. **partonèsse.** - **patroness.**

patronimich - n. m. (pr. \ p&trun'imic \) Inv. at plr. - **patronymic name.**

patuì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ p&t[ue]i \) - **to stipulate, to negotiate, to agree upon, to arrange the terms of.**

patuss - n. m. (pr. \ p&t[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **display, show, parade, pomp, luxury.** Always used in a critical sense. See also the term "spatuss".

patussada - n. f. (pr. \ p&t[ue]s'd&d& \) At plr. **patussade.** - **ostentation of st., st. made in order to show.** See also the term "spatussada".

patussé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p&t[ue]s'e \) - **to show off, to display, to parade, to flaunt.** See also the term "spatussé".

pàu - n. f. (pr. \ p'&u \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **fear, dread, fright, scare.** - 2) - **fear, anxiety.** Note that usually the expression "i l'hai pàu che..." is translated into "I'm afraid that" See also the terms "paura pagura, por".

pàul - n. m. (pr. \ p'&ul \) At plr. **pauj.** - **paolo, silver coin of the old Papal States.**

Paul - n. m. (pr. \ p'&ul \) Only sng. (noun of person). In case of need at plr. **Pauj** or also inv. - **Paul.**

pàura - n. f. (pr. \ p&'[ue]r& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **fear, dread, fright, scare.** - 2) - **fear, anxiety.** Note that usually the expression "i l'hai paura che..." is translated into "I'm afraid that" and the expression "fé paura a quaidun" is translated into "to frighten sb.". See also the terms "paura pagura, por".

pauros - adj. (pr. \ p&'[ue]r'uz \) Ms. plr. **pauros** - fm. sng. and plr. **paurosa, paurose.** - 1) - **fearful, timorous, timid.** - 2) - **cowardly, pusillanimous.** - 3) - **frightful, dreadful, fearful.**

pàusa - n. f. (pr. \ p'&uz& \) At plr. **pàuse.** - 1) - **pause, stop, interval.** - 2) - **stand, halt.** - 3) - **rest** (music).

pausé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p&'[ue]z'e \) - **to have a pause, to stop for a while.** It uses the aux. "avèj".

pàuta - n. f. (pr. \ p'&ut& \) At plr. **pàute.** - **mud, mire, sludge.**

pautass - n. m. (pr. \ p&'ut'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **quagmire, swamp, bog, marsh.**

pautassa - n. f. (pr. \ p&'ut'&s& \) At plr. **pautasse.** - **heavy mud, thick sludge.**

pautassése - vrn 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&'ut'&s'ese \) - 1) - **to get muddy.** - 2) - **to compromise oneself** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "ampautésse, ampautassése".

pa vaire - adv. loc. (pr. \ p& v'aire \) - **not very, not much, not very much.**

pavajon - n. m. (pr. \ p&v'y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pavilion** (architecture, and in general). - 2) - **pavilion, auricle** (anatomy). - 3) - **canopy.** See also the terms "padilion, padijon".

pavan-a - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ p&v'&[ng] \) At plr. **pavan-e.** - **fear generating intestinal troubles, fright.** The way of saying "tiré 'd pavan-e" means "to have a dreadful fear, able to generate intestinal troubles" (usually in a fig. sense).

pavan-a - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ p&v'&[ng] \) At plr. **pavan-e.** - **pavan** (music).

pavé - n. m. (pr. \ p&v'e \) Inv. at plr. - **pavement, "pavé", paved street.** See also the term "sternia". The way of saying "resté an sèl pavé" means "to remain unemployed".

pavèis - n. m. (pr. \ p&v'æiz \) Inv. at plr. - **bunting, flags.**

pavesé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&veze \) - **to dress with flags, to decorate with flags.**

paviment - n. m. (pr. \ p&vim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **floor.**

pavimentassion - n. f. (pr. \ p&vim'aent&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **flooring.** - 2) - **paving.**

pavimenté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p&vim'aent'e \) - 1) - **to floor.** - 2) - **to pave.**

pavon - n. . (pr. \ p&v'u[ng] ; \ p&'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pavon** - fm. sng. and plr. **pavon-a, pavon-e.** , but also fm. sng. and plr. **pavonèssa, pavonèsse.** - **peacock / peahen** (fm.). See also the terms "paon, paon-a, paonèssa, pavonèssa".

pavonegésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&v'unejése ; \ p&unejése \) - **to play the peacock, to strut, to show off**. See also the terms "*pavonésse, blagné*".

pavonésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p&v'un'ése ; \ p&un'ese\) - See **pavonegésse**.

pavonet - n. m. (pr. \ p&un'æt ; p&w'un'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **peachick, young peacock**. See also the terms "*paonet, paonòt, pavonòt*".

pavonèssa - n. f. (pr. \ p&un'èss& ; p&w'un'èss& \) At plr. **pavonésse** - **peahen**. See also the terms "*pavon-a, pavon*".

pavonòt - n. m. (pr. \ p&un'ot ; p&w'un'ot \) - See **pavonet**.

pavon-a - n. f. (pr. \ p&u[ng]& ; p&w'u[ng]& \) - See **pavonèssa**.

pcà - n. m. (pr. \ pc'& \) Inv. at plr. - **sin**. See also the terms "*pecà, pèccà*".

pcé - n. m. (pr. \ p[ch]'e \) Inv. at plr. - **great-grandfather**. See also the terms "*bcé, bèccé*".

pcit - 1) - n. (pr. \ p[ch]it \) Ms. plr. **pcit** - fm. sng. and plr. **pcita, pcite** - **child, baby, little boy**. See also the terms "*masnà, gognin, gnèro, gòrba, cito, cit*".

pcit - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p[ch]it \) Ms. plr. **pcit** - fm. sng. and plr. **pcita, pcite** - **little, small**. See also the term "*cit*".

pcitass - n. (pr. \ p[ch]it'èss \) - See **pciton**.

pcitèssa - n. f. (pr. \ p[ch]it'èss& \) At plr. **pcitèsse** - **1) - smallness, littleness**, - **2) - little thing, trifle**, - **3) - meanness, pettiness, narrow-mindedness**. See also the term "*citèssa*".

pcitin - n. (pr. \ p[ch]it'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pcitin** - fm. sng. and plr. **pcitin-a, pcitin-e** - **little child, pretty baby**. Diminutive of "*pcit* 1)".

pciton - n. (pr. \ p[ch]it'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pciton** - fm. sng. and plr. **pciton-a, pciton-e** - **strong child**. Augmentative of "*pcit* 1)". See also the term "*pcitass*", which has the form of a pejorative, but the meaning is just the one of an augmentative..

pcit rè - sbst. loc. ms. (pr. \ p[ch]it r'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **wren** (zoology - *Troglodytes troglodytes*) - See also the sbst. loc. "*rè cit, fora busson*".

pé - n. m. (pr. \ p'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - foot** (anatomy). - **2) - foot, base** (things). In this sense see also the term "*càuss*". - **3) - paw, claw, talon** (animals). In this sense see also the term "*piòta*". - **4) - foot** (poetry). - **5) - foot** (measure of 30,48 cm.). - **5) - depth of the step** (stairs) In this sense see also the term "*pedà* 1st meaning". Some ways of saying : "*andé a pé = to walk, to go on foot*". ; "*sté an pé = to stand*". ; "*gavésse d'ant ij pé = to go away, to get out of the way*". ; "*pijé pé = to take root, to get a footing, to gain ground*". "*pijé (quaidun) a pé 'nt èl cul = to give (sb.) kicks in the buttocks*".

Pe - n. m. (pr. \ p'e \) Usually sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Peter**. Usually it is only referred to *Saint Peter = San Pé*. See also the names "*Pér, Pero*".

peagna - n. f. (pr. \ pe'&[gn]& \) At plr. **peagne** - **footprint, footmark**. See also the most common term "*pianà*".

pecà - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pec'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - sin**. - **2) - fault, error** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*pcà, pèccà*".

pecà! - 2) - excl. (pr. \ pec'& \) - **what a pity!**.

pecador - n. (pr. \ pec&d'ur \) - See **pecator**.

pecaminos - adj. (pr. \ pec&min'uz \) Ms. plr. **pecaminos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pecaminosa, pecaminose** - **sinful, wicked**. See also the term "*pèccaminos*".

pecatass - n. m. (pr. \ pec&t'èss \) Inv. at plr. - **dreadful sin, big sin, shameful sin**. See also the term "*pèccatass*".

pecator - n. (pr. \ pec&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **pecator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pecatriss, pecatriss** - **sinner**. See also the term "*pèccator*".

pecatuss - n. m. (pr. \ pec&t'èss \) Inv. at plr. - **small sin**. See also the term "*pèccatuss*".

peché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pek'e \) - **1) - to sin, to commit a sin**. - **2) - to err, to commit the sin of ...** - **3) - to be faulty, to be deficient, to lack**. See also the term "*pèccché*".

pécher - n. m. (pr. \ p'èkær \) Inv. at plr. - **a type of big glass**.

Pechin - n. m. (pr. \ pek'i[ng] \) Only sng. (noun of city) In case of need inv. at plr. - **Peking**.

pechinèis - n. and adj. c Ms. plr. **pechineis** - fm. sng. and plr. **pechineisa, pechineise** - **Pekingese**.

pecondria - n. f. (pr. \ pec'undri& \) At plr. **pecondrie** - **hypochondria, hypochondriasis** (psychology).. See also the term "*picondria*".

peculà - n. m. (pr. \ pec[ue]l'è \) Inv. at plr. - **peculation, embezzlement** (legal).

peculiar - adj. (pr. \ pec[ue]li'r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **peculiar, particular, distinctive**.

peculiarità - n. f. (pr. \ pec[ue]li'r'it& \) Inv. at plr. - **peculiarity, distinctiveness, characteristic**.

peculio - n. m. (pr. \ pec[ue]liu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - peculium** (legal). - **2) - hoard, savings, nest-egg**. (in a jocular sense).

pecunia - n. f. (pr. \ pec[ue]ni& \) At plr. (if any) **pecunie** - **money** (lit. and jocular).

pecuniari - adj. (pr. \ pec[ue]ni'r'i \) Ms. plr. **pecuniari** - fm. sng. and plr. **pecuniària, pecuniàrie** - **pecuniary, monetary, money** (as an attribute).

pecunios - adj. (pr. \ pec[ue]ni'uz \) Ms. plr. **pecunios** - fm. sng. and plr. **pecuniosa, pecuniose** - **rich, wealthy**.

pedà - n. f. (pr. \ ped'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - depth of the step** (stairs). In this sense see also the term "*pé* 5th meaning". - **2) - kick, blow given with the foot**. In this sense see also the term "*càuss* 1st meaning".

pedagera - n. f. (pr. \ ped&j'er& \) At plr. **pedagere** - **the place for paying toll**. See also the term "*piagera*".

pedagi - n. m. (pr. \ ped'è&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **toll, tollage**. See also the term "*piagi*".

pedagogia - n. f. (pr. \ ped&guj'i& \) At plr. **pedagogie** - **pedagogy, pedagogics**.

pedagogism - n. m. (pr. \ ped&guj'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **pedagogism**.

pedagogista - n. (pr. \ ped&guj'ist& \) Ms. plr. **pedagogista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedagogista, pedagogiste** - **pedagogist, educationalist**.

pedagògich - adj. (pr. \ ped&g'ojic \) Ms. plr. **pedagògich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedagògica, pedagògiche** - **pedagogic, pedagogical, educational**.

pedagògo - n. (pr. \ ped&g'ogò \) Ms. plr. **pedagògo** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedagòga, pedagòghe** - **pedagogue**.

pedal - n. m. (pr. \ ped'èl \) At plr. **pedaj** - **pedal, treadle, foot-lever**.

pedalà - n. f. (pr. \ ped'èl'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - push on a pedal**. - **2) - way of pedalling**

pedalator - n. (pr. \ ped&l'è'tur \) Ms. plr. **pedalator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedalatriss, pedalatriss** - **pedaller, cyclist**.

pedalé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ped'èl'e \) - **to pedal, to cycle**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

pedaliera - n. f. (pr. \ ped&li'èr& \) At plr. **pedalere** - **pedals, pedal keyboard, pedalier**.

pedalin - n. m. (pr. \ ped&li'è[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small pedal**. - **2) - sock**.

pedant - n. and adj. (pr. \ ped'ènt \) Ms. plr. **pedant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedanta, pedante** - **1) - pedant, stickler** (sbst.). - **2) - pedantic** (adj.).

pedantegé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ ped&ntej'e \) - **to pedantize, to pay the pedant**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

pedanteria - n. f. (pr. \ ped&nter'i& \) At plr. **pedanterie** - **1) - pedantry, pedanticism**. - **2) - piece of pedantry**.

pedantésch - adj. (pr. \ ped&nt'esc \) Ms. plr. **pedantésch** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedantésca, pedantésche** - **pedantic, hair splitting**.

- pedan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ ped'&[ng]& \) At plr. **pedan-e**. - **1**) - **footboard, platform, dais**. - **2**) - **spring-board, board** (sports).
- pedemontan** - adj. (pr. \ pedemunt'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pedemontan** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedemontan-a, pedemontan-e**. - **piedmont**.
- pedëstal** - n. m. (pr. \ ped'&st'&l \) At plr. **pedëstaj**. - **pedestal** (architecture).
- pediatra** - n. (pr. \ pedi'tr& \) Ms. plr. **pediatra** - fm. sng. and plr. **pediatra, pediatre**. - **paediatrician, paediatrist**. Note that there is also a ms. form reserver to male doctors which is "**pediatro**" inv. at plr. (seldom used).
- pediatrìa** - n. f. (pr. \ pedi'tr'i& \) At plr. **pediatrìe**. - **paediatrics**.
- pediàtrich** - adj. (pr. \ pedi'tric \) Ms. plr. **pediàtrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pediàtrica, pediàtriche**. - **paediatric, paediatric**.
- pediatro** - n. m. (pr. \ pedi'tru \) - See **pediatra**.
- pedicur** - n. f. (pr. \ pedic'ue[r] \) Inv. at plr. - **pedicure**. See also the term "**pedicura**".
- pedicura** - n. f. (pr. \ pedic'ue[r]& \) - See **pedicure**.
- pedicurista** - n. (pr. \ pedic'ue[r]'ist& \) Ms. plr. **pedicurista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedicurista, pedicuriste**. - **pedicurist, chiropodist**.
- pedigrì** - n. m. (pr. \ pedigr'i \) Inv. at plr. - **pedigree**.
- pediluvì** - n. m. (pr. \ pedil'ue[vi] \) Inv. at plr. - **pediluvium, foot-bath**.
- pedinament** - n. m. (pr. \ pedin'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **shadowing, tailing**.
- pediné** - vrb 1st con trs. (pr. \ pedin'e \) - **to shadow, to tag after, to tail**.
- pedin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ ped'i[ng]& \) At plr. **pedin-e**. - **draughtsman, checker, pawn**.
- pedofilia** - n. f. (pr. \ pedufil'i& \) At plr. **pedofilìe**. - **pedophilia**.
- pédola** - n. f. (pr. \ p'edul& \) At plr. **pédole**. - **climbing-boot, walking-boot** (usually at plr.).
- pedon** - n. (pr. \ ped'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pedon** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedon-a, pedon-e**. - **1**) - **pedestrian, foot-passenger**. - **2**) - **pawn** (chess).
- pedonal** - adj. (pr. \ pedun'&l \) Ms. plr. **pedonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pedonal, pedonaj**. - **pedestrian** (as an attribute), **for pedestrians**.
- pedonalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pedun&liz&si'u[ng] \) - Inv. at plr. - **pedestrianization**.
- pedonalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pedun&li'ze \) - **to pedestrianize, to reserve for pedestrians**.
- pedòcc** - n. m. (pr. \ pedo'[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **louse**. (zoology - *Pediculus humanus*). See also the terms "**piòcc, poj**". ("**poj**" is the most used term).
- pedòch** - n. m. (pr. \ pedo'c \) Inv. at plr. - **ranunculus, buttercup** (botany - *Ranunculus*). See also the loc. "**boton d'òr**".
- pedrit** - n. m. (pr. \ pedr'it \) Inv. at plr. - **pier** (architecture).
- pégg** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pej \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **worse** (copparison). - **2**) - **(the) worst** (superlative). See also the most common term "**pes, pegior**".
- pégg** - 2) - n. (pr. \ pej \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **the worst, the worst thing, the worst part, etc.** See also the most common term "**pes, pegior**".
- pégg** - 3) - adv. (pr. \ pej \) - **1**) - **worse** (copparison). - **2**) - **(the) worst** (superlative). See also the most common term "**pes**".
- pegior** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ peji'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1**) - **worse** (copparison). - **2**) - **(the) worst** (superlative). See also the most common term "**pes, pegior**".
- pegior** - 2) - n. (pr. \ peji'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **the worst, the worst thing, the worst part, etc.** See also the most common term "**pes, pegior**".
- pegiorament** - n. m. (pr. \ pejiur'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **worsening, aggravation, deterioration**. See also the term "**pegioré 2**".
- pegiorativ** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pejiur't'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **pejorative word** (grammar).
- pegiorativ** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pejiur't'iu \) Ms. plr. **pegiorativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **pegiorativa, pegiorative**. - **pejorative**.
- pegioré** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pejiur'e \) - **1**) - **to make worse, to worsen** (trs.). - **2**) - **to become worse, to worsen**. When trs. it uses the aux. "avèj". When int. it uses the aux. "esse".
- pegioré** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pejiur'e \) Inv. at plr. - **worsening, aggravation, deterioration**. See also the term "**pegiorament**".
- pegn** - n. m. (pr. \ pe[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **pawn, pledge, lien, security**. In this sense see also the term "**gagi**". - **2**) - **award, keepsake, little souvenir**.
- pegnoar** - n. m. (pr. \ pe[gn]u'&r \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **bathrobe**. - **2**) - **cape for combing**. - **3**) - **"peignoir"**.
- peil** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æil \) At plr. **pèij**. - **1**) - **hair, down**. - **2**) - **hair, coat, fur**. - **3**) - **bristle**. - **4**) - **hair** (plants - botany). - **5**) - **pile, nap** (textile). See also the term "**pluch**".
- peila** - n. f. (pr. \ p'æil& \) At plr. **pèile**. - **frying-pan, pan**. (cooking) - See also the term "**padela** 1st meaning".
- peilà** - n. f. (pr. \ p'æil'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **panful**. - **2**) - **blow with a pan**. See also the term "**padlà**".
- peilin** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æil'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small frying-pan**. See also the terms "**padelin, padlin, peilòt**".
- peilin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ p'æil'i[ng]& \) At plr. **peilin-e**. - **spittoon**. See also the term "**padlin-a**".
- peilo** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æilu \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **warm room, small room close to oven, living-room**. - **2**) - **big stove**.
- peilon** - (pr. \ p'æil'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **large frying-pan**. - **2**) - **warming-pan**. - See also the term "**padlon**".
- peilòt** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æil'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small frying-pan**. See also the terms "**padelin, padlin, peilin**".
- peiré** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p'æir'e \) - **to have available time, to have free time** (for a given purpose), **to be available**. E. g. "*l'has-to fàit èl travaj?- No, i l'hai nen peirà!*" = "*have you done the job? - No I haven't had time*". See also the term "**pairé**".
- peireul** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æir'[oe]l \) Inv. at plr. - **copper pot, cauldron**. See also the term "**pairoul**".
- peiròla** - n. f. (pr. \ p'æirul'& \) Inv. at plr. - **potful**. See also the term "**pairòla**".
- peirolé** - n. (pr. \ p'æirul'e \) Ms. plr. **peirolé** - fm. sng. and plr. **peiròlera, peiròlere**. - **pot-maker, pot-seller**. See also the term "**pairolé**".
- peirolet** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æirul'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small pot, small frying pan**. See also the term "**pairolin, peirolin, peirolet**".
- peirolin** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æirul'i[ng] \) - See **peirolet**.
- peirolin-a** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æirul'i[ng]& \) At plr. **peirolin-e** - **small pot**. See also the term "**pairolin-a**".
- peiròla** - n. f. (pr. \ p'æir'ol& \) At plr. **peiròle**. - **large copper pot, large cauldron**. See also the term "**pairòla**".
- pèis** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p'æiz \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **weight, load**. (physical parameter). Some loc. : "**pèis brut** = *gross weight*" ; "**pèis polid** = *net weight*" ; "**pèis spessifich** = *specific weight*" ; "**pèis atòmich** = *atomic weight*" ; "**porté 'd gròss pèis** = *to carry heavy loads*". - **2**) - **weight**. (the object). - **3**) - **weight, importance, heed** (in a fig. sense). - **4**) - **weight, load, burden** (in a fig. sense). - **4**) - **stale, balance, weighing-machine**. In this sense see also the terms "**scandaj, bascula**".
- pèis** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p'æiz \) Ms. plr. **pèis** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèisa, pèise**. - **1**) - **heavy, weighty, ponderous** (in general). - **2**) - **close, stuffy** (air). - **3**) - **hard** (drugs). - **4**) - **heavy, dull, boring** (persons). This term is not very used. See also the most used terms "**pesant, grev**".

- pèis** - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ p'æiz \) Inv. at plur. - **pitch**. Ways of saying: "*nèir coma la pèis* = lit. *black like the pitch = very black*"; "*tachiss coma la pèis* = lit. *sticky like the pitch = boring person or stingy person*".
- peisà** - n. f. (pr. \ pæiz' & \) Inv. at plur. - **weighing, weigh**.
- peisàbil** - adj. (pr. \ pæiz' & bil \) Ms. plur. **peisàbij** - fm. sng. and plur. **peisàbil, peisàbij**. - **weighable**.
- peisador** - n. (pr. \ pæiz' & d'ur \) Ms. plur. **peisador** - fm. sng. and plur. **peisadóira, peisadóire**. - **weigher**.
- peisadura** - n. f. (pr. \ pæiz' & d'ue[r] & \) At plur. **peisadure**. - **weighing**.
- peisan** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pæiz' & [ng] \) Ms. plur. **peisan** - fm. sng. and plur. **peisan-a, peisan-e**. - **1) - countryman / countrywoman, villager** (sbst.). - **2) - of the country, provincial, country** (as an attribute) (adj.). - See also the terms "*paisan, paesan*".
- peisé** - vrb. 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pæiz'e \) - **1) - to weigh**. (trs.) (also in a fig. sense) : "*peisé le siòle* = *to weigh onions*"; "*peisé le paròle* = *to weigh one's words*". - **2) - to weigh, to be heavy** (int.). E. g. "*l'aqua a pèisa un chilo a decim cubo* = *the water weighs one kilo per cubic decimeter*". - **3) - to weigh heavily, to hang over, to lie heavy on, to be a burden** (int.). E. g. "*sto tipo 'd travaj am pèisa nen* = *this type of job is not a burden to me*". - **3) - to be hard, to regret, to find it hard** (int.). E. g. "*am pèisa dovèj andé via* = *I find it hard to have to go away*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*", even if, while int., it is possible to find the aux. "*esse*".
- peisera** - n. f. (pr. \ pæiz'er & \) At plur. **peisére**. - **set of weights** (for a pair of scales).
- peisin** - n. m. (pr. \ pæiz'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **point of grip for lifting a bag**.
- peisista** - n. m. (pr. \ pæiz'ist & \) Inv. at plur. - **weight-lifter** (sport).
- pèiver** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æivær \) Inv. at plur. - **pepper** (botany - *Piper nigrum*). A way of saying : "*nen butéje ni sal ni pèiver* = *to act without hesitation*".
- peivrà** - n. f. (pr. \ pæiv'r & \) Inv. at plur. - **peppery sauce**. See also the terms "*pèvrà, pèvrada*".
- peivrera** - n. f. (pr. \ pæiv'r'er & \) At plur. **peivrere**. - **pepper-box, pepper-pot**. See also the term "*pèvrera*".
- peivrin** - n. m. (pr. \ pæiv'r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **pepper-mill, little pepper-caster**.
- pèj** - adv. (pr. \ pæj \) - See **parèj**.
- pél** - n. f. (pr. \ pel \) At plur. **péj**. - **1) - skin**. - **2) - complexion**. - **3) - pelt**. - **4) - hide, leather**. - **4) - peel, skin, rind** (fruits, etc.). Some idiomatic loc. - A) - "*pél d'òca, pél granà* = *creeps*" (*to have the creeps* = *avèj la pél d'òca*). - B) - "*lustré la pél* = *to grow fat*". - C) - "*porté a cà la pél* = *to have a miraculous escape, to save one's skin*".
- pelà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ pel' & \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - baldness**. - **2) - crop**. See also the term "*plà 1*".
- pelà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pel' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - bald, hairless**. - **2) - stripped of hair, plucked, peeled**. - **3) - overcharged, fleeced** (in a fig. sense). As an adj. this term is not very used, See also the most used term "*plà 1*".
- peladura** - n. f. (pr. \ pel & d'ue[r] & \) At plur. **peladure**. - **1) - unhairing**. - **2) - plucking**. - **3) - peeling**. - **4) - cropping of the hair**. - **5) - fleecing** (in a fig. sense).
- pelagra** - n. f. (pr. \ pel' & gr' & \) At plur. (if any) **pelagre**. - **pellagra** (medical).
- pelagros** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pel' & gr'uz \) Ms. plur. **pelagros** - fm. sng. and plur. **pelagrosa, pelagrose**. - **1) - pellagrous, pellagic** (adj.). - **2) - pellagrin** (sbst.).
- pelatris** - n. f. (pr. \ pel' & tr'is \) Inv. at plur. - **peeling machine, peeler**.
- pelavèrga** - n. m. (pr. \ pel' & v' & rg' & \) Inv. at plur. - **name of a type of wine**.
- pelegrin** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pelegr'i[ng] \) Ms. plur. **pelegrin** - fm. sng. and plur. **pelegrin-a, pelegrin-e**. - **1) - pilgrim** (sbst.). - **2) - wanderer, roamer** (sbst.). - **3) - wretch, unable person** (sbst. - in a fig. sense). - **4) - wandering, roaming, foreign** (adj.). In this sense see also the terms "*pelegrinant, pelerinant*". - **2) - strange, far-fetched** (adj. - in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*pelerin*".
- pelegrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pelegr'i[ng] & \) At plur. **pelegrin-e**. - **pelerine, tipper**.
- pelegrinagi** - n. m. (pr. \ pelegrin' & ji \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - pilgrimage**. - **2) - group of pilgrims**. See also the term "*pelerinagi*".
- pelegrinant** - n. (pr. \ pelegrin' & nt \) Ms. plur. **pelegrinant** - fm. sng. and plur. **pelegrinanta, pelegrinante**. - **wanderer, roamer**. See also the terms "*pelegrin 2nd*" meaning, "*pelerinant*".
- pelegrinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pelegrin' & siu[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **peregrination**. See also the term "*pelerinassion*".
- pelegriné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pelegrin'e \) - **1) - to wander about, to roam, to rove**. - **2) - to pilgrimage, to go on a pilgrimage**. See also the term "*peleriné*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- pelerin** - n. and adj. (pr. \ peler'i[ng] \) - See **pelegrin**.
- pelerinagi** - n. m. (pr. \ pelerin' & ji \) - See **pelegrinagi**.
- pelerinant** - n. (pr. \ pelerin' & nt \) - See **pelegrinant**.
- pelerinassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pelerin' & siu[ng] \) See - **pelegrinassion**.
- peleriné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pelerin'e \) - See **pelegriné**.
- pelican** - n. m. (pr. \ pelic' & [ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **pelican** (zoology - *Pelecanus*).
- pelicola** - n. f. (pr. \ pel'icul & \) At plur. **pelicole**. - **1) - film**. - **2) - moving picture, movie**. - **3) - skin, cuticle, pellicle, film**.
- peliprand** - n. m. (pr. \ pelipr' & nd \) Inv. at plur. - **old Piedm. measure of length** equal to 5,14 cm.
- pelos** - adj. (pr. \ pel'uz \) Ms. plur. **pelos** - fm. sng. and plur. **pelosa, pelose**. - **hairy, hirsute, shaggy**. See also the term "*plos*".
- pelosità** - n. f. (pr. \ peluzit' & \) Inv. at plur. - **hairiness, hirsuteness, shagginess**. See also the term "*plosità*".
- peltr** - n. m. (pr. \ pæltr \) Only sng (noun of a material). In case of need inv. at plur. - **pewter** (metallic alloy).
- pelùria** - n. f. (pr. \ pel'ue[r]i & \) At plur. **pelùrie**. - **down**. See also the term "*plùria*".
- peluss** - n. m. (pr. \ pel'ue[s] \) Inv. at plur. - **plush** (fabric).
- pelv** - n. m. (pr. \ pælv \) Inv. at plur. - **pelvis** (anatomy).
- pelvich** - adj. (pr. \ p'ælvic \) Ms. plur. **pelvich** - fm. sng. and plur. **pelvica, pelviche**. - **pelvic** (anatomy).
- penàcol** - n. m. (pr. \ pen' & cul \) At plur. **penàcoj**. - **pergola, arbour, bower**. See also the terms "*pinàcol, tòpia*".
- penal** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pen' & l \) Ms. plur. **penaj** - fm. sng. and plur. **penal, penaj**. - **penal, criminal**.
- penal** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ pen' & l \) At plur. **penaj**. - **penalty, punishment, forfeiture**. See also the term "*penalità*".
- penalisassion** - n. f. (pr. \ pen' & liz' & si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **penalization**.
- penalisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pen' & liz'e \) - **to penalize**.
- penalista** - n. (pr. \ pen' & l'ist & \) Ms. plur. **penalista** - fm. sng. and plur. **penalista, penaliste**. - **penologist, criminologist, criminal lawyer**. (legal).
- penalìstich** - adj. (pr. \ pen' & l'istic \) Ms. plur. **penalìstich** - fm. sng. and plur. **penalìstica, penalìstiche**. - **penological**. (legal).
- penalità** - n. f. (pr. \ pen' & lt' & \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - penalty, forfeiture, forfeit** (legal). - **2) - penalty, free kick** (sport).
- pendaj** - n. m. (pr. \ pænd' & y \) Inv. at plur. - **pendant**. See also the term "*pendant, pendent 2*".
- pendant** - n. m. (pr. \ pænd' & nt \) - See **pendaj**.
- pende** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ p'ænde \) - **1) - to hang** (down). - **2) - to lean, to incline, to be inclined to**. - **3) - to slope, to**

- slant.** - 4) - **to hang over, to overhang, to lie on.** - 5) - **to be pending** (legal). - 6) - **to hesitate, to waver.** It uses the aux. "avèj". A way of asying "a-i na j'é da vende e da vende = lit. *there is (if this/tgat) to sell and to hang = there is a lot (of this/that)*".
- pendensa** - n. f. (pr. \pænd'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **pendense.** - 1) - **slope, incline, slant.** - 2) - **incline, grade, gradient.** - 3) - **outstanding account, outstanding matter** (commercial). - 4) - **pending suit** (legal).
- pendent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \pænd'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pendent** - fm. sng. and plr. **pendenta, pendente.** - 1) - **hanging, pendent.** - 2) **leaning, sloping, slanting.** - 3) - **outstanding** (commercial). - 4) - **pendent, pending.** (legal).
- pendent** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \pænd'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **ear-drop, pendent.** In this sense see also the term "pendaj". - 2) - **slant, slope.**
- pendent** - 3) - prp. (pr. \pænd'ænt \) - **during, while.**
- pendin** - n. m. (pr. \pænd'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **ear-drop.** In this sense see also the terms "**penlòca, orcin**". - 2) - **pendant.** - 3) - **testicle** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "pendojin, pendrojin".
- pendlòca** - n. f. (pr. \pænd'l'oc& \) At plr. - **pendlòche.** - **ear-drop.** See also the terms "**orcina, pendin, pendent 2)**".
- pendojé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pænduj'e \) - **to dangle, to hang swinging, to swing, to oscillate.** See also the terms "pendrojé, pandrojé". It uses the aux. "avèj".
- pendojin** - n. m. (pr. \pænduj'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pendant.** - 2) - **wattle, barbel.** - 3) - **testicle** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "pendin, pendrojin".
- pendojon** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & pænduj'u[ng] \) - See **pendrojon** (a ---).
- pèndol** - n. m. (pr. \p'ændul \) At plr. **pèndoj.** - **pendulum** (physics).
- pèndola** - n. f. (pr. \p'ændul& \) At plr. **pèndole.** - **pendulum-clock, grandfather's clock.**
- pendolament** - n. m. (pr. \pændul&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **swing, swinging, oscillation.**
- pendolar** - n. and adj. (pr. \pændul'æ&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **commuter** (sbst.). - 2) - **pendular, pendulum** (as an attribute) (adj.).
- pendolé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pændul'e \) - **to pendulate, to swing, to oscillate.** It uses the aux. "avèj".
- pendolin** - n. m. (pr. \pændul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **small pendulum.** - 2) - **pendulum** used by a rhabdomancer. - 3) - **penduline tit** (zoology - *Anthoscopus pendulinus*).
- pendon** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pænd'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **fringe, hanging, festoon.** See also the term "**feston**".
- pendon** - 2) - adv. (pr. \pænd'u[ng] \) - See **pendrojon** (a ---).
- pendriolant** - adj. (pr. \pændriul'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pendriolant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pendriolanta, pendriolante.** - **slanting and swinging, hanging and swinging.** See also the term "pendrojant".
- pendriolé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pændriul'e \) - **to dangle, to hang swinging, to swing, to oscillate.** See also the terms "pendrojé, pendojé, pandrojé".
- pendroj** - n. m. (pr. \pænd'r'uj \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **scrap of fabric** torn or unstitched hanging from a dress. - 2) - **pendant of no value.**
- pendrojant** - adj. (pr. \pændruj'ænt \) See **pendriolant.**
- pendrojé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pændruj'e \) - **to dangle, to hang swinging, to swing, to oscillate.** See also the terms "pendrojé, pendojé, pendriolé".
- pendrojin** - n. m. (pr. \pændruj'i[ng] \) - See **pendojin.**
- pendrojon** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & pændruj'u[ng] \) - **dangling, hanging down.** Sometimes also simply "**pendrojon**". See also the loc. "**a pandrojon, a pendojon**".
- pené** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pen'e \) - 1) - **to suffer.** - 2) - **to find it difficult, to be hardly able.** In this sense see also the term "**stanté**". It uses the aux. "avèj".
- penél** - n. m. (pr. \pen'el \) At plr. **penéj.** - 1) - **brush, paint-brush.** - 2) - **painter, brush** (in a fig. sense). - 3) - **hair-pencil.** See also the term "**pnél**".
- penéla** - n. f. (pr. \pen'el& \) At plr. **penéle.** - 1) - **flat brush** - 2) - **swab** (foundry). See also the term "**penelëssa**".
- penelà** - n. f. (pr. \penel'æ \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **stroke of brush.** - 2) - **quick brushwork.** - See also the term "**penelada**".
- penelada** - n. f. (pr. \penel'æ&d \) - See **penelà.**
- peneladura** - n. f. (pr. \penel'æ&[ue]r& \) At plr. **peneladure.** - **brushwork.**
- penelé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \penel'e \) - **to work with a brush, to paint.** See also the term "**penlé**".
- penelëssa** - n. f. (pr. \penel'æ&ss& \) - See **penela.**
- penelin** - n. m. (pr. \penel'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small brush.** See also the term "**penlin**".
- penetràbil** - adj. (pr. \penetr'æ&bil \) Ms. plr. **penetràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **penetràbil, penetràbij.** - **penetrable.**
- penetrabilità** - n. f. (pr. \penetr'æ&bilit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **penetrability.**
- penetral** - n. m. (pr. \penetr'æ&l \) At plr. **penetraj.** - 1) - **penetralia** (archeology). - 2) - **recess, innermost part.**
- penetransa** - n. f. (pr. \penetr'æ&[ng]s& \) At plr. **penetranse.** - 1) - **penetration.** In this sense see also the term "**penetrassion**". - 2) - **penetrative capacity** (physics).
- penetrassion** - n. f. (pr. \penetr'æ&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **penetration.** See also the term "**penetransa 1st meaning**".
- penetrativ** - adj. (pr. \penetr'æ&t'iu \) Ms. plr. **penetrativ** - fm. sng. and plr. **penetrativa, penetrative.** - **penetrative, penetrating, acute, sharp.**
- penetré** - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \penetr'e \) - 1) - **to penetrate** (into), **to enter, to get into** (int.). - 2) - **to steal into, to slip into** (int.). - 3) - **to penetrate, to thrust, to pierce** (trs). In this sense see also the term "**trapassé**". - 4) - **to penetrate, to comprehend, to see into, to fathom** (trs. - in a fig. sense).
- peni** - n. m. (pr. \p'eni \) - See **penis.**
- penicilin-a** - n. f. (pr. \peni[ch]il'i[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any) **penicilin-e.** - **penicillin.** See also the term "**pnicilin-a**".
- peninsular** - adj. (pr. \peni[ng]s[ue]l'æ&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **peninsular.** See also the term "**penisolar**".
- penis** - n. m. (pr. \pen'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **penis** (anatomy). See also the term "**peni**".
- penisola** - n. f. (pr. \pen'izul& \) At plr. **penisole.** - **peninsula.**
- penisolar** - adj. (pr. \penizull'æ&r \) - See **peninsular.**
- penitensa** - n. f. (pr. \penit'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **penitense.** - 1) - **penance** (religion). - 2) - **repentance, penitence.** - 3) - **forfeit** (games). - 4) - **punishment.**
- penitensial** - adj. (pr. \penit'æ[ng]si'æ&l \) Ms. plr. **penitensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **penitensial, penitensiaj.** - **penitential** (religion).
- penitensiar** - 1) - adj. (pr. \penit'æ[ng]si'æ&ri \) Ms. plr. **penitensiar** - fm. sng. and plr. **penitensiarra, penitensiarre.** - **penitentiary** (religion).
- penitensiar** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \penit'æ[ng]si'æ&ri \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **prison, jail, gaol.** - 2) - **penitentiary** (religion). In this case see also the term "**penitensie**".
- penitensié** - n. m. (pr. \penit'æ[ng]si'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **penitentiary** (religion). See also the term "**penitensiar** 2nd meaning".
- penitensierra** - n. f. (pr. \penit'æ[ng]sier'æ& \) At plr. **penitensierre.** - **penitentiary** (religion).
- penitent** - adj. and n. (pr. \penit'ænt \) Ms. plr. **penitent** - fm. sng. and plr. **penitenta, penitente.** - 1) - **repentant, penitent** (adj.). - 2) - **penitent** (sbst.).
- penlé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pen'l'e \) - See **penelé.**
- penlin** - n. m. (pr. \penl'i[ng] \) - See **penelin.**

- penombra** - n. f. (pr. \ pen'umbr& \) At plr. **penombre**. - **1** - **half-light, faint light, dusk, shadows**. - **2** - **penumbra** (physics, astronomy). See also the terms "*sombri, sombre*".
- penos** - adj. (pr. \ pen'uz \) Ms. plr. **penos** - fm. sng. and plr. **penosa, penose**. - **distressing, grievous, unpleasant, painful**.
- penosità** - n. f. (pr. \ penuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **painfulness, grievousness**.
- pens** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æ[ng]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **school work allotted for punishment, imposition, task**. - **2** - **dart, fold, tuck** (tailor).
- pensà** - n. f. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'& \) Inv. at plr. - **idea, thought, find**. See also the term "*pensada*".
- pensada** - n. f. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'd& \) - See **pensà**.
- pensàbil** - adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'&bil \) Ms. plr. **pensàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensàbil, pensàbij**. - **thinkable, conceivable, imaginable**. See also the term "*an-maginàbil*".
- pensament** - n. m. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **thought, idea**.
- pensant** - adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pensànt** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensànta, pensànte**. - **thinking**.
- pensator** - n. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s't'ur \) Ms. plr. **pensator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensatriss, pensatriss**. - **thinker**.
- pensé** - **1** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'e \) - **1** - **to think** (trs). E. g. "*i penso ch'a sia tard = I think it's late*"; "*mi i penso, donca i esisto = I think, then I exist*". - **2** - **to think, to decide, to intend** (trs). E. g. "*i l'hai pensà dè vni = I thought to come*". - **3** - **to think, to suppose, to imagine, to guess** (trs). E. g. "*i penso che a sia nen bon = I suppose he is not able*". - **4** - **to think of, to consider** (trs). E. g. "*a l'é pì cid, ma pensa ch'a costa manch = it is smaller, but consider that it is less expensive*". - **5** - **to think** (of sb., of st.) (int.). - **6** - **to think, to have an opinion** (int). - **7** - **to aim, to aspire** (int). - **8** - **to mind, to look after, to take care of** (int). - **9** - **to think out, to plan, to devise** (int). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
- pensé** - **2** - n. m. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **thought**. E. g. "*la libertà d pensé = freedom of thought*". - **2** - **mind**. E. g. "*esercite l pensé = to exercise one's mind*". - **3** - **thought, doctrine, philosophy**. E. g. "*èl pensé socialista = the socialist doctrine*". - **4** - **opinion, mind**. E. g. "*sò pensé an propòsit a l'é motobin crìtich = his opinion about is very critical*". - **5** - **thought, gift**. E. g. "*i l'hai arseivù un pensé pèr mè aniversari = I've received a gift for my birthday*". - **6** - **trouble, worry, care**. "*a l'é na vitura che a a dà gnun pensé = it is a car which doesn't cause any worry*". - **7** - **idea, intention, thought**. E. g. "*l'has-to quaich pensé an propòsit? = have you some ideas about?*". - **8** - **pansy** (botany - *Viola tricolor*).
- penserin** - n. m. (pr. \ pæ[ng]ser'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **small present, act of kindness**. - **2** - **composition exercise**. See also the term "*pensierin*".
- penseros** - adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]ser'uz \) Ms. plr. **penseros** - fm. sng. and plr. **penserosa, penserosa**. - **thoughtful, pensive**. See also the term "*pensieros, pensos*".
- pensierin** - n. m. (pr. \ pæ[ng]sier'i[ng] \) - See **penserin**.
- pensieros** - adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]sier'uz \) - See **penseros**.
- pènsil** - adj. (pr. \ p'æ[ng]sil \) Ms. plr. **pènsij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pènsil, pensij**. - **penisil, hanging, suspended**. This term is an italianism. See also the best Piedm. terms "*pendù, sospèis, sospendù*".
- pensilin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pæ[ng]sil'i[ng]& \) At plr. **pensilin-e**. - **platform-roof, bus-shelter, cantilever roof**.
- pension** - n. f. (pr. \ pæ[ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **pension, annuity**. - **2** - **board and lodging, bed and board**. - **3** - **boarding-houe, pension**.
- pensionà** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **pensioner, pensionary, superannuitant** (sbst.). In this sense see also the term "*pensionari* 1st meaning". - **2** - **retired, superannuated** (adj.).
- pensionàbil** - adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'&bil \) Ms. plr. **pensionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensionàbil, penionàbij**. - **pensionable**.
- pensionament** - n. m. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **retirement**.
- pensionant** - n. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pensionant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensionanta, penionante**. - **boarder, paying-guest**. See also the term "*pensionari* 2nd meaning".
- pensionari** - n. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'æri \) Ms. plr. **pensionari** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensionària, penionàrie**. - **1** - **pensioner**. In this sense see also the term "*pensionà* 1st meaning". - **2** - **boarder**. In this sense see also the term "*pensionant*".
- pensioné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'e \) - **to pension (sb.) off, to retire**.
- pensionètta** - n. f. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'ætt& \) At plr. **pensionètte**. - **little pension, little annuity**.
- pensionistich** - adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]siun'istic \) Ms. plr. **pensionistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensionistica, penionistische**. - **pension** (as an attribute).
- pensos** - adj. (pr. \ pæ[ng]s'uz \) Ms. plr. **pensos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pensosa, pensose**. - **thoughtful, pensive, meditative, wistful**. See also the terms "*meditos, pensieros, penseros*".
- pensosità** - n. f. (pr. \ pæ[ng]suzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **thoughtfulness, pensiveness**.
- penta...** - prefix. (pr. \ pænt&... \) - **penta....** Prefix indicating **five**, having the same use both in Engl. and in Piedm. Some examples in the following.
- pentadàtil** - adj. (pr. \ pænt'd&til \) Ms. plr. **pentadàtij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pentadàtil, pentadàtij**. - **pentadactyl** (zoology).
- pentadecàgon** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt&dec'gu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pentadecagon**.
- pentaéder** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'edær \) Inv. at plr. - **pentahedron**. See also the terms "*pentaedr, pentaedro*".
- pentaedr** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'edr \) - See **pentaéder**.
- pentaedro** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'edrò \) - See **pentaéder**.
- pentàgon** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'gu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pentagon**.
- pentagonal** - adj. (pr. \ pænt'gun'&l \) Ms. plr. **pentagonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pentagonal, pentagonaj**. - **pentagonal**.
- pentagram** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'gr'm \) Inv. at plr. - **pentagram**.
- pentagrama** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'gr'm& \) - See **pentagram**.
- pentàmer** - adj. (pr. \ pænt'mær \) Ms. plr. **pentàmer** - fm. sng. and plr. **pentàmera, pentàmere**. - **pentamerous** (botany).
- pentàmeter** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'metær \) Inv. at plr. - **pentameter** (poetry). See also the term "*pentàmetro*".
- pentàmetro** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'metrò \) - See **pentàmeter**.
- pentan** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **pentane** (chemistry).
- pentatèuch** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'æuc \) Usually sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **Pentateuch** (Bible).
- pentatlon** - n. m. (pr. \ pænt'tl'o[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **pentathlon**.
- pentavalent** - adj. (pr. \ pænt'væ'l'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pentavalent** - fm. sng. and plr. **pentavalenta, pentavalente**. - **pentavalent**.
- Pentecosta** - n. f. (pr. \ pæntec'ost& \) At plr. **Pentecòste**. - **Pentecost, Whit Sunday**. See also the terms "*Pancòsta, Pentecòste*".
- pentecostal** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pæntecust'æ'l \) Ms. plr. **pentecostaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pentecostal, pentecostaj**. - **1** - **Pentecostal, Whitsun, Whit** (as an attribute). (adj.) (religion). - **2** - **Pentecostal, Pentecostalist** (sbst.).
- Pentecòste** - n. f. (pr. \ pæntec'oste \) - See **Pentecosta**.

- pentì** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pæn'ti \) Ms. plur. **pentì** - fm. sng. and plur. **pentia, pentie**. - **1**) - **repentant** (adj.). - **2**) - **witness who turns state's evidence** (sbst.).
- pentiment** - n. m. (pr. \ pæn'tim'ænt \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **repentance, contrition**. - **2**) - **change of mind** (in a fig. sense).
- pentisse** - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ pæn'tise \) - **1**) - **to repent**. - **2**) - **to repent, to regret, to feel regret**.
- pentnà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pæn'tn'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **combed** (in general), **combed, carded** (textile).
- pentnà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pæn'tn'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **worsted** (fabric - textile).
- pentnà** - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ pæn'tn'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **combing of hair, hair-dressing**. - **2**) - **combing, carding, teasing** (textile). - **3**) - **dressing down** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "**pentnada**".
- pentnada** - n. f. (pr. \ pæn'tn'æ&d \) - See **pentnà**.
- pentnàire** - n. (pr. \ pæn'tn'æire \) Ms. plur. **pentnàire** - fm. sng. and plur. **pentnàira, pentnàire**. - **comber, hackler, flax-dresser** (textile). See also the term "**pentnor**".
- pentné** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ pæn'tn'è \) - **1**) - **to comb** (sb's hair), **to dress** (sb's hair). - **2**) - **to comb, to card, to tease, to hackle** (textile). - **3**) - **to dress down** (in a fig. sense).
- pentnèsse** - vrb 1st con. refl. - (pr. \ pæn'tn'èse \) - **to comb one's hair**.
- pentnètta** - n. f. (pr. \ pæn'tn'æ&tt \) At plur. **pentnètte**. - **small narrow-toothed comb, tooth-comb**.
- pentnin** - n. m. (pr. \ pæn'tn'i'ngl \) Inv. at plur. - **small comb** used by women as a clasp for hair.
- pentnor** - n. (pr. \ pæn'tn'ur \) Ms. plur. **pentnor** - fm. sng. and plur. **pentnòira, pentnòire**. - **comber, hackler, flax-dresser** (textile). See also the term "**pentnor**". Note that the fm. is also used in the different meaning indicated at the term "**pentnòira**".
- pentnòira** - n. f. (pr. \ pæn'tn'oir'æ \) At plur. **pentnòire**. - **1**) - **hair-dresser**. - **2**) - **combing-machine, hackling-machine** (textile).
- pentnura** - n. f. (pr. \ pæn'tn'[ue]r'æ \) At plur. **pentnure**. - **1**) - **combing of the hair, hair-dressing, coiffure**. - **2**) - **combing carding, teasing, hackling** (textile).
- pento** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æntu \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **comb**. (for hair). - **2**) - **comb, combing-card** (for wool), **hackle, etc**. In this sense see also the loc. "**pento da lan-a, pento da càuna, etc.**".
- pèntod** - n. m. (pr. \ p'æntud \) Inv. at plur. - **pentode** (radio).
- penùltim** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pen'[ue]ltim \) Ms. plur. **penùltim** - fm. sng. and plur. **penùltima, penùltime**. - **1**) - **last but one, penultimate**. (adj.). - **2**) - **last but one, second-last** (sbst.).
- penùria** - n. f. (pr. \ pen'[ue]ri'æ \) At plur. **penùrie**. - **1**) - **penury, shortage, lack, scarcity**. - **2**) - **poverty, penury, want, need**.
- pen-a** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ p'æ'ng \) At plur. **pen-e**. - **1**) - **pain, suffering, grief, sorrow**. - **2**) - **trouble, bother**. - **3**) - **sentence** (legal). - **4**) - **punishment, penalty, sanction**.
- pen-a** - 2) - adv. (pr. \ p'æ'ng \) - **hardly, scarcely**. See also the term "**apen-a**".
- pen-a** - 3) - cng. (pr. \ p'æ'ng \) - **as soon as**. See also the term "**apen-a**".
- peònia** - n. f. (pr. \ pe'oni'æ \) At plur. **peònie**. - **peony** (botany - *Paeonia officinalis*).
- pepiniera** - n. f. (pr. \ pepini'er'æ \) At plur. **pepiniere**. - **1**) - **garden center, seed-bed**. - **2**) - **crowd, large quantity** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "**pipiniera**".
- péptich** - adj. (pr. \ p'èptic \) Ms. plur. **péptich** - fm. sng. and plur. **péptica, péptiche**. - **peptic, digestive** (anatomy, medical). Derived from the term "**péptin-a**".
- per...** - starting syllable ((pr. \ pær... \) Many terms starting with this initial , in particular when followed by consonant, can also be found starting with "**pær...**". We report the most common use, and in some cases also the alternative. An empirical rule, not always valid, is that if the stress is on the first " e " of per...", this is a normal " e ", while if the stress is on another vowel, the first " e " becomes " è ". E. g. "**pèrtia, pèrtià**".
- Pèr** - n. m. (pr. \ p'èr \) Usually sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plur. - **Peter**. See also the names "**Pé, Pero**". for the fm. usually the italian term **Piera** is used.
- pera** - n. f. (pr. \ p'èr'æ \) At plur. **pere**. - **stone**. Some particular uses: - A) - "**pera da mulin = millstone**". - B) - "**pera da filé = whetstone, hone**". - C) - "**pera da tomba = tombstone**". - D) - "**pera da mòla = grindstone**". - E) - "**pera poma = pumice-stone**". - F) - "**pera dël mija = milestone**".
- perde** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. - (pr. \ p'ærd'è \) - **1**) - **to lose**. (trs.). E. g. "**i l'hai perdù le ciav = I lost the keys**". - **2**) - **to miss**. (trs.). E. g. "**i vado pèr nen perde 'l treno = I go in order not to miss the train**". - **3**) - **to waste**. (trs.). "**perd nen temp! = don't waste your time!**". - **4**) - **to ruin**. (trs.). E. g. "**an costa manera it perdras = in this way you will ruin**" (not very used in this sense). - **5**) - **to lose, to make a loss** (trs.). (finance, commerce). - E. g. "**con col investment a l'ha perdù motobin = he lost heavily with that investment**". - 6) - to lose (int.). - E. g. "**a l'ha perdù d'amportansa = he lost importance**". - **7**) - **to leak**. (int.). E. g. "**tò rubinet a perd = your tap is leaking**". A way of saying: "**lassé perde = to leave it at that**".
- perdission** - n. f. (pr. \ pærdissi'u'ngl \) Inv. at plur. - **1**) - **ruin**. - **2**) - **perdition, damnation** (religion).
- pèrdita** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ærdit'æ \) At plur. **pèrdite**. - **1**) - **loss, waste, deprivation**. - **2**) - **leak, leakage**.
- perditemp** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pærdit'æmp \) Inv. at plur. - **waste of time**.
- perditemp** - 2) - n. (pr. \ pærdit'æmp \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **idler**.
- perduré** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pærd[ue]r'è \) - **1**) - **to persist, to continue, to go on**. In this sense see also the term "**duré**". - **2**) - **to persist, to persevere, to keep up**. It uses the aux. "**avèj**".
- perentòri** - adj. (pr. \ perent'ori \) Ms. plur. **perentòri** - fm. sng. and plur. **perentòria, perentòrie**. - **peremptory**.
- perentorietà** - n. f. (pr. \ perenturiet'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **peremptoriness**.
- pereria** - n. f. (pr. \ pereri'æ \) At plur. **pererie**. - **unjustified and coarse insult**.
- pèrfid** - adj. (pr. \ p'ærfid \) Ms. plur. **pèrfid** - fm. sng. and plur. **pèrfida, pèrfide**. - **perfidious, treacherous**.
- perfidia** - n. f. (pr. \ pærfidi'æ \) - See **pèrfidia**.
- perfosfà** - n. m. (pr. \ pærfusf'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **superphosphate** (chemistry).
- pergamen-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pærg&m'è'ngl \) At plur. **pergamen-e**. - **parchment, vellum**. See also the term "**bèrgamin-a**".
- perì** - n. and adj. (pr. \ per'i \) Ms. plur. **perì** - fm. sng. and plur. **peria, perie**. - **1**) - **expert, skilled** (adj.). - **2**) - **expert, qualified person** (sbst.). See also the terms "**perito, àbil, espert**".
- periartrite** - (pr. \ peri&rtr'ite \) Inv. at plur. - **periarthritis** (medical).
- pericàrdi** - n. m. (pr. \ peric'ærdi \) Inv. at plur. - **pericardium** (anatomy).
- pericàrdich** - adj. (pr. \ peric'ærdic \) Ms. plur. **pericàrdich** - fm. sng. and plur. **pericàrdica, pericàrdiche**. - **pericardial, pericardic**. (anatomy).
- pericardite** - n. f. (pr. \ peric'ærd'ite \) Inv. at plur. - **pericarditis** (medical).
- pericol** - n. m. (pr. \ pericul \) At plur. **pericoj**. - **1**) - **danger, peril, hazard, risk**. E. g. "**cor nen col pericol! = don't take such a risk!**". - **2**) - **fear**. E. g. "**a-i è gnun pericoj che sto motor a peussa fonsioné = there is no fear that this engine could work**".

- pericolant** - adj. (pr. \pericul'ənt \) Ms. plr. **pericolant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pericolanta, pericolante**. - **unsafe, tottery, in danger, threatening to fall**.
- pericolé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pericul'e \) - **to be in danger, to totter, to be threatening to fall**. It uses the aux. "avèj".
- pericolos** - adj. (pr. \pericul'uz \) Ms. plr. **pericolos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pericolosa, pericolose**. - **dangerous, perilous, risky, unsafe**.
- pericolosamente** - adv. (pr. \periculuz&m'ənt \) - **dangerously, perilously**. Italianism quite used. Other loc. are "an manera pericolosa, con risigh".
- pericolosità** - n. f. (pr. \periculuzit' \) Inv. at plr. - **danger, dangerousness**.
- periélio** - n. m. (pr. \per'eliô \) Inv. at plr. - **perihelion**.
- periferia** - n. f. (pr. \perifer'i \) At plr. **periferie**. - **1) - outskirts, suburbs, environs**. - **2) - periphery** (geometry).
- periferich** - adj. (pr. \perifer'ic \) Ms. plr. **periferich** - fm. sng. and plr. **periferica, periferiche**. - **1) - suburban, outskirt** (as an attribute). - **2) - peripheral** (geometry).
- perifrasé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \perifr&z'e \) - **to paraphrase**.
- perifrasi** - n. f. (pr. \perifr&zi \) Inv. at plr. - **periphrasis, paraphrase, circumlocution**.
- perifrastich** - adj. (pr. \perifr'əstic \) Ms. plr. **perifrastich** - fm. sng. and plr. **perifrástica, perifràstiche**. - **periphrastic, periphrastical, circumlocutory**.
- perigéo** - n. m. (pr. \perij'eô \) Inv. at plr. - **perigee**.
- perimeter** - n. m. (pr. \per'imetær \) - See **perimetro**.
- perimetral** - adj. (pr. \perimetr'æl \) Ms. plr. **perimetraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **perimetral, perimetraj**. - **perimetrical, perimetric**.
- perimetrià** - n. f. (pr. \perimetr'i \) At plr. **perimetriè**. - **perimetry**. (oculistics).
- perimetrite** - n. f. (pr. \perimetr'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **perimetritis** (medical).
- perimetro** - n. m. (pr. \per'imetrô \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - boundary, circumference**. - **2) - perimeter** (geometry, oculistics).
- period** - n. m. (pr. \per'iud \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - period, age**. - **2) - period**. - **3) - period, sentence** (grammar). - **4) - period, repetend** (mathematics). - **5) - period** (physics). - **6) - period, stage, phase** (medical).
- periodo** - n. m. (pr. \per'iudô \) - See **period**.
- periodé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \periu'de \) - **to build sentences** (grammar). It uses the aux. "avèj".
- periodé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \periu'de \) Inv. at plr. (usually only sng.) - **sentence-building, turn of expression**.
- periodicità** - n. f. (pr. \periu'di[ç]it' \) Inv. at plr. - **periodicity, recurrence**. See also the term "periodissità".
- periodisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \periu'diz'e \) - **to divide into periods**.
- periodisassion** - n. f. (pr. \periu'diz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **periodization**.
- periodissità** - n. f. (pr. \periu'disit' \) - See **periodicità**.
- periòdich** - 1) - adj. (pr. \per'iòdic \) Ms. plr. **periòdich** - fm. sng. and plr. **periòdica, periòdiche**. - **1) - periodic, periodical, recurrent, recurring**. - **2) - periodical** (publication). - **3) - recurring** (mathematics). - **4) - periodic** (table of elements), **periodic** (acid) (peracid of iodine) (chemistry).
- periòdich** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \per'iòdic \) Inv. at plr. - **periodical magazine**.
- peripatétich** - n. and adj. (pr. \perip&t'etic \) Ms. plr. **peripatétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **peripatética, peripatétiche**. - **peripatetic** (philosophy).
- peripatetism** - n. m. (pr. \perip&tet'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **peripateticism** (philosophy).
- peripessia** - n. f. (pr. \peripes'i \) At plr. **peripessie**. - **vicissitude, turn of fortune**.
- perissia** - n. f. (pr. \per'issi \) At plr. **perissie**. - **1) - expertness, skill, ability, mastery**. - **2) - appraisal, appraisal, valuation**. - **3) - expert's report, expert opinion**.
- perìto** - n. and adj. (pr. \per'itô \) Ms. plr. **perito** - fm. sng. and plr. **perita, perite**. - **1) - expert, skilled** (adj.). - **2) - expert, qualified person** (sbst.). See also the terms "peri, àbil, espert".
- perla** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \p'ær'l \) At plr. **perle**. - **1) - pearl**. - **2) - bead**. - **2) - pearl, treasure, jewel** (in a fig. sense).
- perla** - 2) - adj. (pr. \p'ær'l & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pearl, grey pearl, pearl-coloured**.
- perla** - 3) - n. m. (pr. \p'ær'l & \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **pearl** (the colour).
- perlié** - adj. (pr. \pærli'e \) Ms. plr. **perlié** - fm. sng. and plr. **perliera, perliere**. - **pearl-yelding**. See also the term "pèrlifer".
- perliné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pærlin'e \) - **1) - to cover with beads**. - **2) - to cover with match-boards** (walls, etc.). In this sense see also the term "pèrliné".
- permalos** - adj. and n. (pr. \pærm&l'uz \) Ms. plr. **permalos** - fm. sng. and plr. **permalosa, permalose**. - **1) - touchy, testy, tetchy, huffy, peevish, captious, cross-grained** (adj.). - **2) - touchy person** (sbst.). See also the term "pèrmalos".
- permalosità** - n. f. (pr. \pærm&luzit' \) Inv. at plr. - **touchiness, testiness, huffiness**. See also the term "pèrmalosità".
- permanensa** - n. f. (pr. \pærm&n'æ[ng]s & \) At plr. **permanense**. - **1) - permanence, permanency, durability**. - **2) - stay, sojourn**. - **3) - tenure, continuance** (legal). See also the term "pèrmanensa".
- permanent** - 1) - adj. (pr. \pærm&n'ənt \) Ms. plr. **permanent** - fm. sng. and plr. **permanenta, permanente**. - **permanent, persistent, standing, lasting, enduring**. See also the term "pèrmanent".
- permanent** - 2) - n. f. (pr. \pærm&n'ənt \) Inv. at plr. - **permanent waving**. See also the term "pèrmanent".
- permanganà** - n. m. (pr. \pærm&[ng]g&n' \) - **permanganate** (chemistry).
- permangànich** - adj. (pr. \pærm&[ng]g'&nic \) Ms. plr. **permangànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **permangànica, permangàniche**. - **permanganic** (chemistry).
- permeàbil** - adj. (pr. \pærme'əbil \) Ms. plr. **permeàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **permeàbil, permeàbij**. - **permeable**. See also the term "pèrmeàbil".
- permeabilità** - n. f. (pr. \pærme'əbilit' \) Inv. at plr. - **permeability**.
- pèrmua** - n. f. (pr. \p'ærm[ue] & \) At plr. **pèrmue**. - **barter**. See also the terms "pèrmuda, permua".
- pèrmuda** - n. f. (pr. \p'ærm[ue]d & \) - See **pèrmua**.
- pèrmuta** - n. f. (pr. \p'ærm[ue]t & \) - See **pèrmua**.
- pern** - n. m. (pr. \p'ær'n \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pivot, pin, gudgeon, stud, hinge**. - **2) - pivot, hinge, prop, support, chief support** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "pòles, pivò, sostegn".
- pernis** - n. f. (pr. \pærn'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **partridge** (zoology - *Perdix, Alectoris*). Note the other subspecies "**pernis rossa** = **red-legged partridge** (*Alectoris rufa*)" : "**pernis bianca** = **ptarmigan, snow-grouse** (*Lagopus muta*)" : "**pernis grisa** = **grey partridge** (*Perdix perdix*).
- pernisada** - n. f. (pr. \pærniz'ə'd & \) At plr. **pernisade**. - **feeling of cold, cold**. See also the term "pèrnisada".
- pernisadura** - n. f. (pr. \pærniz'ə'd[ue]r & \) At plr. **pernisadure**. - **making soft, making high**. See also the term "pèrnisadura".
- pernisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \pærniz'e \) - **1) - to season, to let become tender, to let become high** (trs.). - **2) - to become soft** (int.). - **3) - to stay in the cold, to**

- suffer from cold.** It uses the aux. "avèj" if trs. and the aux. "esse" if int. See also the term "pèrnisé".
- pernotament** - n. m. (pr. \pærnut&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **overnight stay.** See also the term "pèrnotament".
- pernoté** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pærnut'e \) - **to stay overnight, to spend the night.** See also the term "pèrnoté" and the common loc. "passé la nuit".
- perolin** - n. (pr. \perul'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **perolin** - fm. sng. and plr. **perolin-a, perolin-e.** - **young goose, gosling.** Ms. anf fm. can be both used in the same way, without a reference to the gnd. of the animal.
- peron** - n. m. (pr. \per'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **perone, fibula** (anatomy).
- peronòspora** - n. f. (pr. \peru[ng] \) At plr. **peronòspore - peronospora, mildew, grape mildew.**
- peroràbil** - adj. (pr. \perur&bil \) Ms. plr. **peroràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **peroràbil, peroràbij.** - **pleadable.**
- perorassion** - n. f. (pr. \perur&si[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pleading, advocating. - 2) - peroration.**
- peroré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \perur'e \) - **to plead, to advocate, to defend.**
- peroross** - n. m. (pr. \perur'us \) Inv. at plr. - **robin, redbreast** (zoology - *Erethacus rubecula*). See also the terms "picioross, pitoross, pitioross".
- però** - cng. (pr. \per'o \) - **but, however, yet, nevertheless, still.** See also the term "tutun".
- pers** - adj. (pr. \pærs \) Ms. plr. **pers** - fm. sng. and plr. **persa, perse.** - **1) - lost, mislaid.** In this sense see also the terms "perdù, pèrdù" (which are also p, p, of the vrb "perde". - **2) - stray. - 3) - bewildered, puzzled.** In this sense see also the terms "sperdù, spers".
- persi** - n. m. (pr. \pær'si \) - Inv. at plr. - **peach** (the fruit).
- Pèrsia** - n. f. (pr. \pær'si& \) Usually sng. (noun of country). In case of need at plr. **Pèrsie.** - **Persia, Iran.**
- persian** - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \pær'si&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **persian** - fm. sng. and plr. **persian-a, persian-e.** - **Persian.**
- persian** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \pær'si&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Persian cat. - 2) - Persian lamb.**
- persian-a** - n. f. (pr. \pær'si&[ng]& \) At plr. **persian-e.** - **shutter, window-shutter, blind.** See also the term "gelosia".
- persié** - n. m. (pr. \pær'si'e \) Inv. at plr. - **peach-tree** (botany - *Prunus persica*).
- pèrtia** - n. f. (pr. \pær'ti& \) At plr. **pèrtie.** - **1) - pole, rod, perch. - 2) - pole** (gymn.). - **3) - beam-pole, lamp-post** (ironical sense for a tall person).
- pèrtièta** - n. f. (pr. \pær'ti'ètt& \) At plr. **pèrtiètte.** - **small pole, small perch.**
- pèrtinensa** - n. f. (pr. \pær'tin'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **pèrtinense.** - **1) - pertinence, pertinency, relevance. - 2) - competence.**
- pèrtinent** - adj. (pr. \pær'tin'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pèrtinent** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrtinenta, pèrtinente.** - **pèrtinent, pèrtaining, relevant.**
- pèrtion** - n. m. (pr. \pær'ti'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big perch, big pole.**
- pervers** - adj. (pr. \pær'værs \) Ms. plr. **pervers** - fm. sng. and plr. **perversa, perverse.** - **perverse, depraved, wicked.** See also the term "pèrvers".
- pés** - 1) - adj. (pr. \pez \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - worse** (copmarison). - **2) - (the) worst** (superlative). See also the terms "pegg 1), pegior".
- pés** - 2) - n. (pr. \pez \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **the worst, the worst thing, the worst part, etc.** See also the most common terms "pegg 2), pegior".
- pés** - 3) - adv. (pr. \pez \) - **1) - worse** (copmarison). - **2) - (the) worst** (superlative). See also the most common term "pegg 3)".
- pesant** - adj. (pr. \pez&nt \) Ms. plr. **pesant** - fm. sng. and plr. **pesanta, pesante.** - **1) - heavy, weighty, ponderous** (in general). - **2) - close, stuffy** (air). - **3) - hard** (drugs). - **4) - heavy, dull, boring** (persons). This term is not very used. See also the terms "pèis 2), grev".
- pesantèssa** - n. f. (pr. \pez&nt'èss& \) - See **pesantor.**
- pesantor** - n. m. (pr. \pez&nt'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - heaviness, weight. - 2) - heaviness, dullness, stodginess** (in a fig. sense).
- pèss** - n. m. (pr. \pæs \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fish.** Some fishes: "pèscan, pèss-can = shark"; "pèss-gat = bullhead, catfish"; "pèss-èspà = sword fish"; "truta = trout"; "ancioa = anchovy"; "merluss = cod". "pèss d'eva dossa = freshwater fish"; "pèss èd mar = salt-water fish". - **2) - Pisces, the Fishes** (constellation).
- péss** - n. m. (pr. \pes \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - piece, bit, part, portion.** E. g. "un péss èd pan = a piece of bread, a bit of bread". ; "a venta buté 'nsema tuti ij péss = it is necessary to put together all the parts". ; "ij péss èd na colesion = the pieces of a collection". - **2) - piece, gun** (military). E. g. "péss èd canon = pieces of artillery". - **3) - article** (newspapers). - **4) - quite a bit** (time). E. g. "i l'hai spetate un bel péss = I waited for you quite a bit". - **5) - distance** (space). *a-i é un bel péss da si a ca toa. = there is a good distance from here to your house*". See also the most common term "tòch".
- pèssa** - n. f. (pr. \pes& \) At plr. **pèsse.** - **1) - patch.** In this sense see also the most used term "tacon". - **2) - rag, small piece of cloth. - 3) - piece, roll, bolt** (fabric). - **4) - document, paper,** as in the loc. "pèssa d'apògg = vaucher, paper" (commerce). See also the term "pièssa".
- pèssera** - n. f. (pr. \pæs'er& \) At plr. **pèssere.** - **oval pot** for cooking fish. See also the terms "pèssiera, pèssonera, pèssoniera". Pronunciation of the first "e" is open since the term is derived from the word "pèss".
- pèssiera** - n. f. (pr. \pæs'i'er& \) - See **pèssera.**
- pèssimism** - n. m. (pr. \pesim'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **pessimism.**
- pèssimista** - n. and adj. (pr. \pesim'ist& \) Ms. plr. **pèssimista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèssimista, pèssimiste.** - **1) - pessimist** (sbst.). - **2) - pessimistic, pessimistical** (adj.).
- pèssimistich** - adj. (pr. \pesim'istic \) Ms. plr. **pèssimistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèssimistica, pèssimistiche.** - **pèssimistic, pèssimistical, pèssimist** (as an attribute).
- pèsson** - n. m. (pr. \pæs'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big fish.** See also the term "pèsson".
- pèssùcio** - n. m. (pr. \pæs'ue[ch]iu \) Inv. at plr. - **small fish.** See also the term "pèssùcio".
- pést** - n. f. (pr. \pèst \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plague, pestilence** (medical). - **2) - plague, bane, curse** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - stench, stink. - 5) - pest** (in a fig. sense).
- pèstaria** - n. f. (pr. \pèst&ri& \) At plr. **pèstariè.** - **din, racket, noise.**
- pèstifer** - adj. (pr. \pèst'ifær \) Ms. plr. **pèstifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèstifera, pèstifere.** - **1) - pestiferous, pestilential, pestilent. - 2) - stinkyng, stenchy. - 3) - pest** (in the sense of being a pest).
- pèstilensa** - n. f. (pr. \pèstil'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **pèstilense.** - **1) - plague, pestilence** (medical). - **3) - stench, stink.** See also the term "pést".
- pèstilensial** - adj. (pr. \pèstil'æ[ng]si&l \) Ms. plr. **pèstilensiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèstilensial, pèstilensiaj.** - **1) - pestilential, pestiferous. - 2) - stinkyng, stenchy.**
- pèstilenios** - adj. (pr. \pèstil'æ[ng]si'uz \) Ms. plr. **pèstilenios** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèstileniosa, pèstileniose.** - **1) - pestilential, pestiferous.** See also the term "pèstilensial".
- pèstilent** - adj. (pr. \pèstil'ænt \) Ms. plr. **pèstilent** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèstilenta, pèstilente.** - **pèstilent, pestilential.**
- pèt** - n. m. (pr. \pæt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - chest, breast** (anatomy). - **2) - breast, front** (suits, shirts). - **3) - breast, brisket** (cooking). - **4) - breaking wind, fart.**

- petacieul** - n. (pr. \p&t&k'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **patachin** - fm. sng. and plr. **patachin-a, patachin-e**. - **1**) - **poor fellow, poor devil, wretch, miserable person, beggar**. See also the terms "*pëttacieul, patachin, patacieul*".
- petandon** (mné 'l ---) - vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. \ mn'e l pet&nd'u[ng] \) - See **petandoné**.
- petandoné** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pet&ndun'e \) - **to flee, to escape, to hurry away, to run away**. See also the term "*pëttandoné*" and the loc. "*mné 'l petandon*".
- petarada** - n. f. (pr. \ pet&r'&d& \) At plr. **petarade**. - **breaking wind, farting**. See also the terms "*pëttarada, pëttëzzada*".
- petard** - n. m. (pr. \ pet'&rd \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **petard** (military). - **2**) - **petard, fire-cracker, banger**. - **3**) - **detonator, fog-signal** (railways). See also the term "*petarél*".
- petarél** - n. m. (pr. \ pet&r'el \) - See **petard**.
- petéchia** - n. f. (pr. \ pet'eki& \) At plr. **petéchie**. - **1**) - **petechia** (medical). - **2**) - **niggard, miser** (in a fig. sense).
- petechial** - adj. (pr. \ pet'eki'&l \) Ms. plr. **petechiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **petechial, petechiaj**. - **petechial** (medical).
- petégol** - adj. and n. (pr. \ pet'egul \) Ms. plr. **petégoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **petégola, petégole**. - **1**) - **gossipy, given to gossip** (adj.). - **2**) - **gossip, tattler, magpie** (sbst.).
- petegolada** - n. f. (pr. \ pet'egul'&d& \) At plr. **petegolade**. - **gossiping, tittle-tattling**.
- petegolé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pet'egul'e \) - **to gossip, to tattle, to tittle-tattle**.
- petegolëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ pet'egul'&ss& \) At plr. **petegolësse**. - **gossip, idle talk, tittle-tattle**.
- petegolum** - n. m. (pr. \ pet'egul[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **gossipy**. - **2**) - **petty gossip, idle talk**.
- petent** - n. and adj. (pr. \ pet'ænt \) Ms. plr. **petent** - fm. sng. and plr. **petenta, petente**. - **1**) - **petitioner** (sbst.). In this sense see also the term "*petissionari*". - **2**) - **petitioning** (adj.).
- petignon** - n. m. (pr. \ peti[gn]u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pubis, pubes** (anatomy). See also the terms "*pûbes, pûbis, pëttignon*".
- petission** - n. f. (pr. \ petisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **petition**. Note that the expression "*fé na petission*" is translated into "*to address a petition, to petition*". - **2**) - **request, instance**.
- petissionari** - n. (pr. \ petisiun'&ri \) Ms. plr. **petissionari** - fm. sng. and plr. **petissionaria, petissionarie**. - **petitioner** (sbst.). See also the term "*petent* 1st meaning".
- petitòri** - adj. (pr. \ petit'ori \) Ms. plr. **petitòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **petitòria, petitòrie**. - **petitory** (legal).
- petoral** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ petur'&l \) Ms. plr. **petoraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **petoral, petoraj**. - **pectoral, breast** (as an attribute), **chest** (as an attribute).
- petoral** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ petur'&l \) At plr. **petoraj**. - **breast-plate, breast-band, breast number, pectoral**. See also the term "*petorin-a*".
- petrificassion** - n. f. (pr. \ petrific'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **petrification**. See also the term "*pietrificassion*".
- petrifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ petrifik'e \) - **to petrify**. See also the term "*pietrifiché*".
- petrifichésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ petrifik'ese \) - **to be petrified**. See also the term "*pietrifichésse*".
- petreuli** - n. m. (pr. \ petr'oe]li \) Inv. at plr. - **petroleum, oil**. See also the term "*petrolìo*".
- petrolchimica** - n. f. (pr. \ petrulk'ìmic& \) Atr plr. (if any) **petrolchimiche**. - **petrochemistry**.
- petrolchimich** - adj. and n. (pr. \ petrulk'ìmic \) Ms. plr. **petrolchimich** - fm. sng. and plr. **petrolchimica, petrolchimiche**. - **1**) - **petrolchemical** (adj.). - **2**) - **petrilchemical industry worker** (sbst.).
- petrolié** - n. and adj. (pr. \ petruli'e \) Ms. plr. **petrolié** - fm. sng. and plr. **petroliera, petroliere**. - **1**) - **oil worker** (sbst.). - **2**) - **oil magnate, oilman** (sbst.). - **3**) - **petroleum, oil** (as attributes), **of petroleum** (adj.).
- petroliera** - n. f. (pr. \ petruli'er& \) At plr. **petroliere**. - **oil-tanker, oil-vessel**.
- petrolifer** - adj. (pr. \ petrul'ifær \) Ms. plr. **petrolifer** - fm. sng. and plr. **petrolifera, petrolifere**. - **petoliferous, oil-bearing, oil** (as an attribute).
- petròlio** - n. m. (pr. \ petr'oliô \) - See **petreuli**.
- petulansa** - n. f. (pr. \ pet[ue]l'&ng]s& \) At plr. **petulanse**. - **insolence, arrogance, impudence**.
- petulant** - adj. (pr. \ pet[ue]l'&nt \) Ms. plr. **petulant** - fm. sng. and plr. **petulanta, petulante**. - **insolent, arrogant, impudent, pert**.
- peuf!** - excl. (pr. \ p[oe]f \) - **expression of mockery**.
- peui** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ p[oe]i \) - **1**) - **then**. E. g. "*prima a l'ha dit che 'd nò, peui a l'é andas-ne = first he said no, then he went away*". - **2**) - **after, afterwards, later**. E. g. "*i lo farai peui = I will do it later*". - **3**) - **secondly, and then**. E. g. "*comensa a fé sòn, peui magara it faras lòn = start to do this, and then possibly you will do that*". - **4**) - **but** (adversative). E. g. "*fà peui pà lòn! = but don't do that!*". - **5**) - **finally, at last**. E. g. "*ses-to peui andait? = did you go at last?*". - In emphatic sentences the translation is idiomatic. E. g. "*a l'é peui gnanca vaire bela = she isn't all that so fine*". - "*it diso nò e peui nò = I tell you no, no and no*". Note the expression "an peui" as in the example: "*da doman an peui = from tomorrow on*". It is easy to find the form "*peui dòp*" which is a repetition of two words with the same meaning, but it is very common, in particular when the sense is underlined.
- peui** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p[oe]i \) Inv. at plr. - **the future, the time to come**.
- pecca** - n. f. (pr. \ p'cc'& \) At plr. **pëcche** - **slight defect, flaw, fault, blemish, failing, shortcoming**.
- pëccà** - n. m. (pr. \ p'cc'& \) Inv. at plr. - **sin**. See also the terms "*pecà, pcà*".
- pëccaminos** - adj. (pr. \ p'cc&min'uz \) Ms. plr. **pëccaminos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëccaminosa, pëccaminose**. - **sinful, wicked**. See also the term "*pecaminos*".
- pëccatass** - n. m. (pr. \ p'cc&t'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **dreadful sin, big sin, shameful sin**. See also the term "*pecatass*".
- pëccator** - n. (pr. \ p'cc&t'&ur \) Ms. plr. **pëccator** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëccatriss, pëccatriss**. - **sinner**. See also the term "*pecator*".
- pëccatuss** - n. m. (pr. \ p'cc&t'&[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **small sin**. See also the term "*pecatuss*".
- pëcché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p'cck'e \) - **1**) - **to sin, to commit a sin**. - **2**) - **to err, to commit the sin of ...** - **3**) - **to be faulty, to be deficient, to lack**. See also the term "*peché*".
- pëggé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p'jj'e \) - **to fall heavily**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". It is much more commonly used the loc "*pijé 'n pëggio*".
- pëggi** - n. m. (pr. \ p'jj'i \) Inv. at plr. - **headlong fall, tumble**.
- pëggio** - (pr. \ p'jj'iu \) - See **pëggi**.
- pëlassa** - n. f. (pr. \ p'l'&s& \) At plr. **pëlasse**. - **1**) - **tough fellow**. - **2**) - **scoundrel, rascal, scamp**. See also the term "*plassa*".
- pëltré** - n. (pr. \ p'ltr'e \) Ms. plr. **pëltré** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëltrera, pëltrere**. - **pewterer**.
- pëansëmmo** - n. m. (pr. \ p'n&ng]s'&mmu \) Inv. at plr. - **parsley** (botany - *Petroselinum sativum*). See also the terms "*panansëmmo, pransëmmo, erborent, erborin*" and the loc. "*erba bon-a*".
- pënass** - n. m. (pr. \ p'n'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **tail**. - **2**) - **plume, bunch of feathers**. - **3**) - **long broom for cleaning the oven**. See also the terms "*pënnas, pñass*".

pénassé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^én&s'e \) - **to clean a oven with a long broom** (*pénass*). See also the terms "*pénassé*, *pnassé*".

pénasset - n. m. (pr. \ p^én&s'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - short tail. - 2) - small plume. - 3) - little broom.** See also the terms "*pénasset*, *pnasset*".

pénna - n. f. (pr. \ p^énn& \) At plr. **pénne.** - **fur, coat** (in general, all meanings). See also the term "*plissa*".

pénness - n. m. . (pr. \ p^énn&s \) - See **pénass.**

pénnessé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^énn&s'e \) - See **pénassé.**

pénnesset - n. m. (pr. \ p^énn&s'æt \) - See **pénasset.**

pénnon - n. m. (pr. \ p^énn'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - yard, spar** (marine). - **2) - pennon, pennant.**

pépsin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p^éps'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **pépsin-e.** - **pepsin** (chemistry, biology, anatomy).

për - 1) - prp. (pr. \ p^ér \) - **1) - for** (many complements). E. g. "*i parto për Susa = I'm leaving for Susa*"; "*la strà a continua për tre chilòmeter = the road continues for three kilometres*". "*it em pije për fol ? = do you take me for a fool ?*"; "*për esempi, pr' esempi = for example*". Note that in this case the prp, usually, becomes **pr'** (see the term). "*a l'ha vendùlo për doi sòld = he sold it for few coins*" - **2) - by.** E. g. "*a venta ch'it lo fase për doman = you must do it by tomorrow*"; "*i l'hai dijlo për teléfono = I said it to him by phone*". - **3) - through, about** (motion through a palce). E. g. "*i passrai për la Valsusa = I will pass through the Susa valley*"; "*a girola për la piassa = he wanders about the square*". - **4) - in, on.** E. g. "*a l'é cascà për tèra = it fell on the ground*"; "*it-t l'has perdùlo për la strà = you've lost it in the street*". - **5) - because of, owing to, for, due to.** E. g. "*a l'é nen bin fàit, për toa pressa 'd finì = it is not well done due to your hurry of finishing*". - **6) - per.** E. g. "*èl des për sent èd sinqunta a l'é sinch = the ten per cent of fifty is five*". - **7) - as.** E. g. "*pijo për un regal = take it as a present*".

për - 2) - cng. (pr. \ p^ér \) - **1) - in order to....** E. g. "*a lo fà për avej un vantagi = he makes it in order to gain an advantage*". - **2) - for...** E. g. "*i l'hai nen passà l'esame për nen avèj studià a basta = I didn't pass the exam for not having studied enough*". - **3) - however** . E. g. "*për furb ch'it sie a-i é sempe quaidun che at frega = however you may be clever there is always someone who cheats you*". A way of saying: "*për nen savèj né lese né scrive = lit. for not knowing neither to read nor th write = in order to be sure in any case*".

për ... - 3) - adv. loc. A number of adv. loc. start with "*për*". they are in alphabetic order, considering the beginning of the second word. Here we report a wayof saying : "*andé për li = to go walking, to go wandering*".

për antèrpòs - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér &nt^érp'oz \) - **provisionally.**

për boneur - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér bun[oe]r \) - **luckily.**

pèrcal - n. m. (pr. \ p^érc&l \) At plr. **pèrcaj.** - **percale, cotton-cambric** (textile).

pèrcalin - n. m. (pr. \ p^érc&l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **light percal.** See also the term "*pèrcalin-a*".

pèrcalin-a - n. m. (pr. \ p^érc&l'i[ng]& \) - See **pèrcalin.**

pèrcèpì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ p^ér[ch]ep'i \) - **1) - to perceive, to feel, to become aware, to realize. - 2) - to catch, to collect, to receive, to draw.**

pèrcèpibil - adj. (pr. \ p^ér[ch]ep'ibil \) Ms. plr. **pèrcèpibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrcèpibil, pèrcèpibij.** - **1) - perceivable.** In this sense see also the term "*pèrcetibil*". - **2) - collectable, receivable.**

pèrcèssion - n. f. (pr. \ p^ér[ch]esi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **perception.**

pèrcetìbil - adj. (pr. \ p^ér[ch]et'ibil \) Ms. plr. **pèrcetìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrcetìbil, pèrcetìbij.** - **perceptible, perceivable.** See also the terms "*pèrsetìbil, pèrcèpibil* 1st meaning".

pèrcetibilità - n. f. (pr. \ p^ér[ch]etibilit& \) Inv. at plr. - **perceptibility, perceptibleness.** See also the term "*pèrsetibilità*".

pèrcetiv - adj. (pr. \ p^ér[ch]et'iu \) Ms. plr. **pèrcetiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrcetiva, pèrcetive.** - **perceptive.** See also the term "*pèrsetiv*".

pèrcetor - n. (pr. \ p^ér[ch]et'ur \) Ms. plr. **pèrcetor** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrcetòira, pèrcetòire.** - **collector.** See also the term "*pèrsetor*".

pèrchè - 1) - cng. (pr. \ p^érk'æ \) - **because, for, since, as.**

pèrchè ? - 2) - adv. (pr. \ p^érk'æ \) - **why ?, what ... for ?.**

pèrchè - 3) - n. m. (pr. \ p^érk'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **reason, motive, why, wherefore.** See also the terms "*pèrcom, pèrcoma*".

pèr ch' - cng. loc. (pr. \ p^érk' \) - See **pèr che.**

pèr che - cng. loc. (pr. \ p^ér ke \) - **in order, in order to.**

pèrcom - n. m. (pr. \ p^érc'um \) Inv. at plr. - **the why, the wherefore, the whys.** See also the terms "*pèrchè* 3), *pèrcoma*".

pèrcoma - n. m. (pr. \ p^érc'um& \) - See **pèrcom.**

pèrcore - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ p^érc'ure \) - **1) - to run along, to scour. - 2) - to run through, to travel over, to traverse.**

pèrcorensa - n. f. (pr. \ p^érc'ur'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **percorense.** - **distance, mileage.**

pèrcorìbil - adj. (pr. \ p^érc'ur'ibil \) - Ms. plr. **pèrcorìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrcorìbil, pèrcorìbij.** - **that can be travelled over.**

pèrcors - n. m. (pr. \ p^érc'urs \) Inv. at plr. - **distance, travel.**

pèrcussion - n. f. (pr. \ p^érc[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **percussion.**

pèrcussor - n. m. (pr. \ p^érc[ue]s'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **percussion-pin, firing-pin, striker.**

pèr da bin - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér d& bi[ng] \) - **well, correctly.**

pèr dabon - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér d&bu[ng] \) - **really, indeed.**

pèr da cant - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér d& c&nt \) - **nearby.**

pèr da là - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér d& l'& \) - **from that direction, toward that direction.** Related to a point far from both speaker and listener.

pèr da li - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér d& l'i \) **from that direction, toward that direction.** Related to a point far from speaker and close to listener.

pèr daré - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér d&r'e \) - **in the rear, from rear, behind.** See also the loc. "*da pèr daré*".

pèr da sù - adv. loc. (pr. \ p^ér d& s'i \) **from this direction, toward this direction.** Related to a point close to speaker.

pèrdìsna ! - excl. (pr. \ p^érd'izn& \) - **gosh!, golly!, crikey!.**

pèrdon - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p^érd'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **forgiveness, pardon.**

pèrdon ! - 2) - excl. (pr. \ p^érd'u[ng] \) - **pardon !, sorry !.**

pèrdonàbil - adj. (pr. \ p^érdun'&bil \) Ms. plr. **pèrdonàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrdonàbil, pèrdonàbij.** - **forgiveable, excusable, pardonable.**

pèrdonansa - n. f. (pr. \ p^érdun'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **pèrdonanse.** - **indulgence, leniency, forbearance.**

pèrdoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^érdun'e \) - **.to forgive, to pardon.**

pèrfession - n. f. (pr. \ p^érfe'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - perfection. - 2) - perfection, excellence.**

pèrfessionàbil - adj. (pr. \ p^érfe'siun'&bil \) Ms. plr. **pèrfessionàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pèrfessionàbil, pèrfessionàbij.** - **perfectible.**

pèrfessionament - n. m. (pr. \ p^érfe'siun'm'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - perfecting, improvement, betterment. - 2) - specialization.**

pèrfessioné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^érfe'siun'e \) - **1) - to perfect, to make perfect, to improve, to better. - 2) - to complete, to accomplish. - 3) - to polish, to round off. - 4) - to execute** (legal).

- përfessionesse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p[&]rfesiun'ese \) - **1) - to become perfect, to improve oneself. - 2) - to perfect oneself, to specialize, to improve one's knowledges.**
- përfessionism - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rfesiun'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **perfectionism.**
- përfessionista - n. (pr. \ p[&]rfesiun'ist& \) - Ms. plr. përfessionista - fm. sng. and plr. përfessionista, përfessioniste. - **perfectionist.**
- përfet - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rfet \) Ms. plr. përfét - fm. sng. and plr. përféta, përféte. - **1) - perfect. - 2) - perfect, exact. - 3) - perfect, complete, whole.**
- përfét - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rfet \) Inv. at plr. - **perfect tense** (grammar). This term is not very used. See also the loc. "passà lontan".
- përfetibil - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rfet'ibil \) Ms. plr. përfetibij - fm. sng. and plr. përfetibil, përfetibij. - **perfectible.**
- përfidia - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rfidi& \) At plr. përfidie. - **perfidy, perfidiousness, treacherousness.**
- përfilé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rfil'e \) - **to trim, to edge.**
- përfond - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rfund \) Ms. plr. përfond - fm. sng. and plr. përfonda, përfonde. - **1) - deep. - 2) - profound** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - abstruse, difficult.** See also the terms "profond, creus".
- përfond - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rfund \) Inv. at plr. - **depth, depths.** See also the term "përfondità".
- përfond - 3) - adv. (pr. \ p[&]rfund \) - **deep, deeply, profoundly.**
- përfondament - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rfund&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **sinking, sinkage.** See also the terms "profondament, sprofondament".
- përfondé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p[&]rfund'e \) - **1) - to sink** (trs.). - **2) - to plunge, to drive, to sink, to thrust** (trs.). - **3) - to sink, to go to the bottom** (int.). - When trs. it uses the aux. "avèj", when int. it uses the aux. "esse". See also the terms "spërfondé, sprofondé, profondé".
- përfondesse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p[&]rfund'ese \) - **to plunge deeply into ...** (referred to oneself).
- përfondità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rfundit'è \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - depth. - 2) - depth, profundity** (in a fig. sense).
- përforabil - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rfur'abil \) Ms. plr. përforàbij - fm. sng. and plr. përforàbil, përforàbij. - **pierceable.**
- përforament - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rfur&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **piercing, boring through, perforating, punching.**
- përforant - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rfur'ant \) Ms. plr. përforànt - fm. sng. and plr. përforanta, përforante. - **perforating, piercing.**
- përforassion - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rfur&si'ung \) Inv. at plr. - **perforation, boring, drilling, punching, punch.**
- përforator - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rfur&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **perforator, key punch.**
- përforator - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rfur&t'ur \) Ms. plr. përforator - fm. sng. and plr. përforatriss, përforatriss. - **piercing, perforating, punching, drilling.**
- përforatriss - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rfur&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **drill, punch, rock drill, key punch.**
- përforé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rfur'e \) - **1) - to pierce, to bore, to perforate, to punch. - 2) - to drill. 3) - to puncture.**
- përformansa - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rfurm'&[ng]s& \) At plr. përformanse. - **performance.**
- përfosfà - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rfusf& \) Inv. at plr. - **superphosphate** (chemistry).
- përfum - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - scent, perfume. - 2) - scent, perfume, sweet smell.**
- përfumà - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **perfumed, scented, odorous, fragrant.** See also the terms "përfumos, profumà".
- përfumé - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'e \) - **1) - to perfume, to scent, to put scent on ...** (trs.). In this sense see also the term "ampërfumé". - **2) - to smell sweet, to be fragrant** (int.).
- përfumé - 2) - n. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'e \) Ms. plr. përfumé - fm. sng. and plr. përfumera, përfumere. - **perfumer.** See also the term "përfumeur".
- përfuméra - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'er& \) At plr. përfumere. - **1) - scent bottle. - 2) - female perfumer.** In this sense see also the terms "përfumé 2), përfumeur".
- përfumeria - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]mer'i& \) At plr. përfumerie. - **1) - perfumery, perfumer's. - 2) - perfumery.** See also the term "përfumeria".
- përfumésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'ese \) - **to perfume oneself, to use scent.**
- përfumeur - n. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'oe'r \) Ms. plr. përfumeur - fm. sng. and plr. përfumeusa, përfumeuse. - **perfumer.** See also the term "përfumé 2)".
- përfumista - n. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'ist& \) Ms. plr. përfumista - fm. sng. and plr. përfumista, përfumiste. - **worker in a scent factory.**
- përfumos - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]m'uz \) - See përfumà.
- përfusion - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rf[ue]zi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **perfusion** (medical).
- përgamen-a - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rg&m'e[ng]& \) - See përgamen-a.
- përgn - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rgn \) Ms. plr. përgn - fm. sng. and plr. përgna, përgne. - **1) - pregnant. - 2) - full, saturated, impregnated.** See also the term "pregn".
- përgnansa - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rgn'&[ng]s& \) At plr. përgnanse. - **1) - pregnancy, meaningfulness. - 2) - pregnancy.** See also the terms "përgnëssa, përgnëssa, përgnansa".
- përgnant - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rgn'ant \) Ms. plr. përgnànt - fm. sng. and plr. përgnanta, përgnante. - **1) - pregnant. - 2) - teeming, pregnant, full, rich. - 3) - meaningful, pregnant.** See also the term "pregnant".
- përgnech - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rgn'æc \) Inv. at plr. - **bump with the behind, violent tumble, headlong fall.** See also the term "përgnòch, patagnech".
- përgnëssa - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rgn'ëss& \) - See përgnansa.
- përgnon - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rgn'u[ng] \) - See përnion.
- përgnòch - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rgn'oc \) - See përgnech.
- përgoté - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ p[&]rgut'e \) - **to drip, to ooze, to trickle.** It uses always the aux. "avèj". See also the term "dagné".
- përintende - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rint'ænde \) - **to understand confusedly, to know by hearsay.**
- për là - adv. loc. (pr. \ p[&]r l'è \) - **in some part of a place, or so, or thereabout, roughly, about, nearly, around.** See also the loc "për li".
- për li - adv. loc. (pr. \ p[&]r li \) - See përlà.
- përlifer - adj. (pr. \ p[&]r lifær \) Ms. plr. përlifer - fm. sng. and plr. përlifera, përlifere. - **pearl-yelding.** See also the term "perlié".
- përlinà - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]r lin'è \) Inv. at plr. - **matchboarding.**
- përlinà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p[&]r lin'è \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **covered with match-boards.**
- përlinagi - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]r lin'è&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **installation of match-boards.**
- përliné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]r lin'e \) - **to put match-boards.**
- përlin-e - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]r li[ng] & \) At plr. përlin-e. - **1) - small pearl, bead. - 2) - match-board.**
- përlomen - adv. (pr. \ p[&]rlum'æ[ng] \) - **at least.** See also the term "almanch", and the adv. loc. "se nen d'àu'tr, përlomeno".
- përlopi - adv. (pr. \ p[&]rlup'i \) - **mainly, in most cases, usually.**
- përlustrassion - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rl[ue]str&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **patrol, patrolling, scouting.**

- pèrlustré - veb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]r[ue]str'e \) - **to patrol, to reconnoitre, to scout, to explore.**
- pèrmalos - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm&luz \) Ms. plr. pèrmalos - fm. sng. and plr. pèrmalosa, pèrmalose. - **1) - touchy, testy, tetchy, huffy, peevish, captious, cross-grained.** (adj.). - **2) - touchy person** (sbst.). See also the term "permalos".
- pèrmalosità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm&luzit& \) Inv. at plr. - **touchiness, testiness, huffiness.** See also the term "permalosità".
- pèrmanensa - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm&n'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. pèrmanense. - **1) - permanence, permanency, durability.** - **2) - stay, sojourn.** - **3) - tenure, continuance** (legal). See also the term "permanensa".
- pèrmanent - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm&n'ænt \) Ms. plr. pèrmanent - fm. sng. and plr. pèrmanenta, pèrmanente. - **permanent, persistent, standing, lasting, enduring.** See also the term "permanent".
- pèrmanent - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm&n'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **permanent waving.** See also the term "permanent".
- pèrmeabil - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'e&bil \) Ms. plr. pèrmeabil - fm. sng. and plr. pèrmeabil, pèrmeabil. - **permeable.**
- pèrmeabilità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'e&bilit \) Inv. at plr. - **permeability.**
- pèrmeassion - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'e&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **permeation.**
- pèrméss - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rm'es \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - permission, consent, leave.** - **2) - licence, permit, leave.**
- pèrméss - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'es \) Ms. plr. pèrméss - fm. sng. and plr. pèrméssa, pèrmésse. - **allowed, permitted, authorized.** Please note the interrogative form "pèrméss ?" with the meaning "may I ?, may I come in? ".
- pèrméssiv - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'essiu \) Ms. plr. pèrméssiv - fm. sng. and plr. pèrméssiva, pèrméssive. - **permissive.** See also the term "pèrméssiv".
- pèrméssion - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'essi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **concession, authorization, franchise.** See also the term "pèrméssion".
- pèrmétse - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ p[&]rm'etse \) - **1) - to allow oneself, to afford.** - **2) - to take the liberty, to dare.**
- pèrmétte - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ette \) - **1) . to allow, to permit, to let.** - **2) - to bear, to suffer.** In this sense, not very used, the meaning is as in the example: "it pèrmétte nen d'andé an girola tut èl dì = I can't bear you to wander all the day long"
- pèrmissibil - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'issibil \) Ms. plr. pèrmissibil - fm. sng. and plr. pèrmissibil, pèrmissibil. - **permissible, allowable.**
- pèrmission - n. f. n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'issi'u[ng] \) See - pèrméssion.
- pèrmissiv - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'issiu \) Ms. plr. pèrmissiv - fm. sng. and plr. pèrmissiva, pèrmissive. - **permissive.**
- pèrmissivism - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rm'issivizm \) Inv. at plr. - **permissivism, permissiveness.**
- pèrmissivista - n. (pr. \ p[&]rm'issivist& \) Ms. plr. pèrmissivista - fm. sng. and plr. pèrmissivista, pèrmissiviste. - **permissivist, permissionist, permissive.**
- pèrmù - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ue \) At plr. pèrmù - **moulting, shedding, ecdysis.**
- pèrmué - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ue'e \) - **1) - to moult, to slough off, to cast off one's skin.** - **2) - to exchange, to barter.** - **3) - to permute** (mathematics). See also the terms "pèrmudé, pèrmuté, mudé, ampermué, ampermué".
- pèrmudé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ue'de \) - See pèrmué.
- pèrmutabil - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'uet&bil \) Ms. plr. pèrmutabil - fm. sng. and plr. pèrmutabil, pèrmutabil. - **permutable, exchangeable.**
- pèrmutabilità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'uet&bilit& \) Inv. at plr. - **permutability, permutableness.**
- pèrmutador - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rm'uet&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - barater, exchanger.** - **2) - permutator** (telephony).
- pèrmutassion - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'uet&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - exchange, barter.** - **2) - permutation** (mathematics).
- pèrmuté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rm'uet'e \) - See pèrmué.
- pèrncios - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ichj'uz \) Ms. plr. pèrncios - fm. sng. and plr. pèrnciosa, pèrnciose. - **pernicious, harmful, very dangerous.** See also the term "pèrncios".
- pèrnciosità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ichjiuzit& \) - Inv. at plr. - **banefulness, perniciousness.** See also the term "pèrnciosità".
- pèrnion - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rm'iu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little partridge, young partridge, partridge-poult.** See also the terms "pèrnion, pèrnison".
- pèrnisada - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'iz'd& \) At plr. pèrnisade. - **feeling of cold, cold.** See also the term "pèrnisada".
- pèrnisadura - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'iz'd'ue'r& \) At plr. pèrnisadure. - **making soft, making high.** See also the term "pèrnisadura".
- pèrnisé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ize \) - **1) - to season, to let become tender, to let bechome high** (trs.). - **2) - to become soft** (int.). - **3) - to stay in the cold, to suffer from cold.** It uses the aux. "avèj" if trs. and the aux. "esse" if int. See also the term "pèrnisé".
- pèrnison - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rm'iz'u[ng] \) - See pèrnion.
- pèrncios - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'is'uz \) Ms. plr. pèrncios - fm. sng. and plr. pèrnciosa, pèrnciose. - **pernicious, harmful, very dangerous.** See also the term "pèrncios".
- pèrnciosità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'isuzit& \) - Inv. at plr. - **banefulness, perniciousness.** See also the term "pèrnciosità".
- pèrnominal - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'umin'el \) Ms. plr. pèrnominal - fm. sng. and plr. pèrnominal, pèrnominal. - **pronominal** (grammar).
- pèrnoté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p[&]rm'not'e \) - **to stay overnight, to spend the night.** See also the term "pèrnoté" and the common loc. "passé la nuit". -
- pèrnòm - n. m. (pr. \ p[&]rm'om \) Inv. at plr. - **pronoun** (grammar).
- pèrpendicol (a ---) - (pr. \ & p[&]rm'pænd'icul \) adv. loc. **perpendicularly.**
- pèrpendicola - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'pænd'icul& \) Inv. at plr. - **perpendicular line, plumb-line.** See also the term "pèrpendicola 1)".
- pèrpendicolar - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'pænd'icul'r& \) Inv. at plr. - **perpendicular line.** See also the term "pèrpendicola".
- pèrpendicolar - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'pænd'icul'r& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. **perpendicular, normal** (geometry).
- pèrpendicolarità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'pænd'icul'r&rit& \) Inv. at plr. - **perpendicularity.**
- pèrpétua - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'petu& \) At plr. pèrpétue. - **priest's housekeeper.**
- pèrpetuassion - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'petu&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **perpetuation, immortalization.**
- pèrpetuator - n. (pr. \ p[&]rm'petu&t'ur \) Ms. plr. pèrpetuator - fm. sng. and plr. pèrpetuatriss, pèrpetuatriss. - **perpetuator, immortalizer.**
- pèrpetué - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p[&]rm'pet'ue'e \) - **to make perpetual, to perpetuate, to immortalize.**
- pèrpetuésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p[&]rm'pet'ue'ese \) - **to be perpetuated.**
- pèrpétuo - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'pet'ue'ô \) Ms. plr. pèrpétuo - fm. sng. and plr. pèrpétua, pèrpétue. - **1) - perpetual, everlasting, endless.** - **2) - permanent.** - **3) - endless** (mechanics).
- pèrpléss - adj. (pr. \ p[&]rm'ples \) Ms. plr. pèrpléss - fm. sng. and plr. pèrpléssa, pèrplésse. - **perplexed, puzzled, doubtful, undecided.**
- pèrpléssità - n. f. (pr. \ p[&]rm'plesit& \) Inv. at plr. - **perplexity, embarrassment, uncertainty.**

përpojin - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërpuj'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **louse of chickens**. See also the terms "*parpojin, parpajin*".

përpojinése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ p^ërpuj'in'ese \) - **to shake off lice**. (birds, hens, etc.). See also the terms "*spërpojinése, dëspërpojinése*".

përpuç - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërpu[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **prepuce** (anatomy). See also the terms "*përpuçi, prepuç, prepuçi*".

përpuçi - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërpu[ue]si \) - See **përpuç**.

përpuçial - adj. (pr. \ p^ërpu[ue]si'&l \) Ms. plr. **përpuçiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **përpuçial, përpuçiaj**. - **preputial** (anatomy). See also the term "*prepuçial*".

përquisi - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ p^ër[qu]iz'i \) - **to search**.

përquission - n. f. (pr. \ p^ër[qu]izisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **perquisition, search**.

përsecussion - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsec[ue]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **persecution**.

përsecuté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërsec[ue]t'e \) - **1) - to persecute, to oppress. - 2) - to persecute, to molest, to pester**. See also the term "*përseguité*".

përsecutor - n. (pr. \ p^ërsec[ue]t'ur \) Ms. plr. **përsecutor** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsecutris, përsecutris**. - **1) - persecutor / persecutress**. (sbst.). - **2) - persecuting, persecutive** (adj.).

përsecutòri - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsec[ue]t'ori \) Ms. plr. **përsecutòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsecutòria, përsecutòrie**. - **1) - persecutory. - 2) - persecuting, persecutive**.

përseguì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërsegu'i \) - **1) - to pursue, to follow up. - 2) - to prosecute, to indict** (legal).

përseguibil - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsegu'ibil \) Ms. plr. **përseguibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **përseguibil, përseguibij**. - **1) - prosecutable, actionable, indictable**. (legal). - **2) - that can be pursued**.

përseguiment - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërseguim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **pursuit**.

përseguité - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërseguit'e \) - See **përsecuté**.

përsentù - vrb 3rd con. trs. - (pr. \ p^ërsant'i \) - **to have a presentiment, to forebode, to foresee**. See also the term "*presenti, presenti*".

përsentiment - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërsantim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **presentiment, foreboding**. See also the terms "*presentiment, presentiment*".

përsetibil - adj. (pr. \ p^ërset'ibil \) Ms. plr. **përsetibij** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsetibil, përsetibij**. - **perceptible, perceivable**. See also the terms "*përsetibil, përsetibil* 1st meaning".

përsetibilità - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsetibilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **perceptibility, perceptibility**. See also the term "*përsetibilità*".

përsetiv - adj. (pr. \ p^ërset'iu \) Ms. plr. **përsetiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsetiva, përsetive**. - **perceptive**. See also the term "*përsetiv*".

përsetor - n. (pr. \ p^ërset'ur \) Ms. plr. **përsetor** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsetòira, përsetoire**. - **collector**. See also the term "*përsetor*".

përseverament - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërsever'm'aent \) - See **përseveransa**.

përseveransa - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsever'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **perseveranse**. - **perseverance, persistence**.

përseverant - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsever'ant \) Ms. plr. **përseverant** - fm. sng. and plr. **përseveranta, përseverante**. - **persevering, perseverant, persistent**.

përseveré - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p^ërsever'e \) - **to persevere, to persist, to insist**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

përsëtté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërs'ett'e \) - **to call up** (military). See also the term "*presetté*".

përsighin - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsig'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **përsighin** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsighin-a, përsighin-e**. - **light pink** (colour).

përsin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërs'i[ng]& \) At plr. **përsin-e**. - **resin, rosin**. See also the terms "*përsin-a, prasin-a*".

përsiste - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ p^ërs'iste \) - **1) - to persist, to hold on, to insist. - 2) - to persevere**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

përsistensa - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsist'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **përsistence**. - **1) - persistence, persistency. - 2) - perseverance. - 3) - obstinacy**.

përsistent - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsist'aent \) Ms. plr. **përsistent** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsistenta, përsistente**. - **1) - persistent, persisting. - 2) - perseverant. - 3) - obstinate**.

përsionagi - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - personage. - 2) - character**.

përsional - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&l \) Ms. plr. **përsionaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsional, përsionaj**. - **personal, private**.

përsional - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&l \) At plr. **përsionaj**. - **staff, personnel**.

përsional - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&l \) At plr. **përsionaj**. - **one-man show**.

përsionalisà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&liz'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **personalized, customized**.

përsionalission - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&liz'&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **personalization**.

përsionalisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&liz'e \) - **to personalize, to customize**.

përsionalism - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&lizm \) Inv. at plr. - **personalism**.

përsionalista - n. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&liz'ist'& \) Ms. plr. **përsionalista** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsionalista, përsionaliste**. - **personalist**.

përsionalistisch - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&liz'istic \) Ms. plr. **përsionalistisch** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsionalistica, përsionalistiche**. - **personalist, personalistic**.

përsionalità - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&liz'it'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - personality. - 2) - legal status. - 3) - personage, personality**.

përsionalment - adv. (pr. \ p^ërsun'&liz'm'aent \) - **1) - personally, in person**. Used italianism, in this meaning there is the best loc. "*éd përsion-a*". - **2) - personally, for one's own part**. Used italianism, in this meaning there is the best loc. "*da part mia (toa, soa, etc.) ; mi coma mi, ti coma ti, chièl coma chièl, etc..*".

përsionificassion - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsun'if'ic'asi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **personification, incarnation**.

përsionifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërsun'if'ik'e \) - **1) - to personify, to incarnate, to embody. - 2) - to represent**.

përsionin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsun'i[ng]& \) At plr. **përsionin-e**. - **little person, pretty person**.

përsion-a - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërs'u[ng]& \) At plr. **përsion-e**. - **1) - person, people**. E. g. "*a l'é na përsion-a motobin anteligena = he is a very clever person*", "*i l'hai mach ancontrà quat përsion-e = I've only met four people*". - **2) - someone, somebody, anybody, nobody, etc**. E. g. "*I'has-to trovà na përsion-a ch'a peul giutète? = have you found anybody who can help you?*". - **3) - body, figure**. E. g. "*stà camisa as adata nen a toa përsion-a = this shirt does not fit your figure*". - **4) - person, body** (legal). E. g. "*përsion-a fisica, përsion-a giuridica = individual person, body corporate*". - **5) - person** (grammar). - **6) - persona** (psychology).

përsuade - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërsu'&de \) - **1) - to persuade, to convince, to induce. - 2) - to be convincing**. See also the term "*convince*".

përsuadse - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ p^ërsu'&dse \) - **to persuade oneself, to be persuaded**. See also the term "*convince-se*".

- përsuadent** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsu&d'ænt \) Ms. plr. **përsuadent** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsuadenta, përsuadente**. - **persuading**. See also the term "*convincent*".
- përsuadibil** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsu&d'ibil \) Ms. plr. **përsuadibilij** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsuadibil, përsuadibilij**. - **persuadable, persuasible**. See also the term "*convincibil*".
- përsuas** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsu&z \) Ms. plr. **përsuas** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsuasa, përsuase**. - **persuaded, convinced**. Note that this term is used as an adj. and usually not as a p. p., which is instead "*përsuadu*". See also the term "*convint*".
- përsuasion** - 1) - **persuasion, inducement**. - 2) - **persuasion, belief, conviction**. - 3) - **opinion**.
- përsuasiv** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsu&z'iu \) Ms. plr. **përsuasiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsuasiva, përsuasive**. - **persuasive**. See also the term "*convincent*".
- përsuasiva** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërsu&z'iv& \) At plr. (if any) **përsuasive**. - **persuasiveness**.
- përsuasor** - n. (pr. \ p^ërsu&z'ur \) Ms. plr. **përsuasor** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsuasòira, përsuasòire**. - **persuader**.
- përsuasòri** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërsu&z'ori \) Ms. plr. **përsuasòri** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsuasòria, përsuasòrie**. - **persuading**. See also the term "*convincent*".
- përsùme** - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p^ër z'ue]me \) - 1) - **to presume, to think, to suppose** (res).. - 2) - **to presume, to rely too much, to take for granted**. (int). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*presume*".
- përsùmibil** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]m'ibil \) Ms. plr. **presùmibilij** - fm. sng. and plr. **presùmibil, presùmibilij**. - 1) - **presumable**. - 2) - **probable**. See also the term in the spelling "*presumibil*".
- përsùmibilità** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]m'ibilit& \) Inv. at plr. - **presumableness, probability**. See also the term "*presumibilità*".
- përsunsion** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue][ng]si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **presumption, presumptuousness, overconfidence**. - 2) - **presumption, conjecture, supposition**. See also the term "*presunsion*".
- prërsunsios** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue][ng]si'uz \) Ms. plr. **presunsios** - fm. sng. and plr. **presunsiosa, presunsiose**. - 1) - **presumptuous, presuming, conceited** (adj.). - 2) - **presumptuous person** (sbst.).. See also the terms "*presuntos, presunsios*".
- përsunt** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]nt \) Ms. plr. **presunt** - fm. sng. and plr. **presunta, presunte**. - **presumed, estimated, supposed**. See also the term "*presunt*".
- përsuntiv** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]nt'iu \) - **estimated expenditure**. See also the term "*presuntiv* 1)".
- prërsuntiv** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]nt'iu \) Ms. plr. **presuntiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **presuntiva, presuntive**. - 1) - **presumptive, apparent**. - 2) - **foreseeable, calculable**. See also the term "*presuntiv* 2)".
- prërsuntos** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p^ër[ue]nt'uz \) See **përsunsios**.
- përtant** - cng. (pr. \ p^ërt&nt \) - **therefore, thus, so, for this/that reason**. See also the loc. "*për sòn, përlòn*".
- përtèra** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërt'ær& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **"parterre"**. - 2) - **audience, floor**. See also the terms "*partèr, partèra*".
- përtiass** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërtærti's& \) Inv. at plr. - **big and long pole, big and long rod, big and long perch**. See also the term "*përtiassa*".
- përtiàssa** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërtærti's&& \) - See **përtiass**.
- përtiassà** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërtærti's&& \) Inv. at plr. - **violent blow with a pole**.
- përtiassé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërtærti's&& \) - **to beat with a pole**.
- përtié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërtærti'e \) - **to measure (a ground) with a perch**.
- përtoché** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p^ërtærtuk'e \) - **to be due**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the terms "*toché, speté*".
- përtoss** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërt'us \) Inv. at plr. - **hooping-cough**. See also the most used loc. "*toss asnin-a*".
- përturbament** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]rb&m'ænt \) - See **përturbassion**.
- përturbassion** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]rb&si'u[ng] \) - Inv. at plr. - **perturbation, disturbance**.
- përturbator** - n. and adj. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]rb&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **përturbator** - fm. sng. and plr. **përturbatriss, përturbatriss**. - 1) - **perturber, disturber** (sbst.). - 2) - **perturbing, disturbing** (adj.).
- përturbé** - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]rb'e \) - **to perturb, to disturb**.
- përturbéssé** - vrb 1st con. refl. - (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]rb'esse \) - **to become upset**.
- përtus** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]z \) Inv. at plr. - **hole, opening**. See also the term "*beucc*".
- përtusà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]z'æ& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **holed, punched**. - 2) - **riddled**. In this sense see also the term "*foratà*".
- përtusadura** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]z&d'ue]r& \) At plr. **përtusadure**. - 1) - **holing, punching** (tyres). - 2) - **puncture**. See also the term "*foradura*".
- përtusé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]z'e \) - **to hole, to make a hole, to punch a hole**.
- përtuset** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]z'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small hole**. See also the term "*përtusin*".
- përtusin** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]zi'ng \) - See **përtuset**.
- përvade** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërv&de \) - **to pervade, to permeate**.
- përvas** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërv'æ&z \) Ms. plr. **përvasù** - fm. sng. and plr. **përvasa, përvase**. - **pervaded**.
- përvasiv** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërv&z'iu \) Ms. plr. **përvasiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **përvasiva, përvasive**. - **pervading, permeating**.
- përvan-e** - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ p^ërv'æ[ng]e \) - 1) - **to reach, to attain, to achieve**. - 2) - **to reach, to come to**. See also the term "*përvni*".
- përvènù** - adj. and n. (pr. \ p^ërvæn[ue] \) Ms. plr. **përvènù** - fm. sng. and plr. **përvènùa, përvènùe**. - 1) - **arrived** (adj.). - 2) - **upstart, "parvenu", "nouveau riche"** (sbst.).
- përvèrs** - adj. (pr. \ p^ërv'ærs \) - See **pervers**.
- përvèrsé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p^ërvær's'e \) - **to rage, to rail**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*ampërvèrsé*".
- përvèrsion** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërvær'si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **perversion, depravation**.
- përvèrsità** - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërvær'sit'æ& \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **perversity, depravity**. - 2) - **perversity, wicked deed**.
- përvèrte** - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërv'ærte \) - **to pervert, to corrupt**. Note that the p. p. is "*përvèrti*" as if it were of the 3rd con. (Verb "*fosonant*" - see Grammar). See also the term "*përvèrti* 1)".
- përvèrti** - 1) - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ p^ërvært'i \) - See **përvèrte**.
- përvèrti** - 2) - n. and adj. (pr. \ p^ërvært'i \) Ms. plr. **përvèrti** - fm. sng. and plr. **përvèrtia, përvèrtie**. - 1) - **pervert** (sbst.). - 2) - **perverted** (adj.).
- përvèrtidor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ p^ërværtid'ur \) - See **përvèrtitor**.
- përvèrtimènt** - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërværtim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **perversion, depravation**.
- përvèrtisse** - vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. \ p^ërvært'ise \) - **to be perverted, to become depraved**.
- përvèrtitor** - n. and adj. (pr. \ p^ërværtit'ur \) Ms. plr. **përvèrtitor** - fm. sng. and plr. **përvèrtitriss, përvèrtitriss**. - 1) - **perverter, corrupter** (sbst.). - 2) - **perverting, corrupting** (adj.).

përvinca - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërv'inc& \) At plr. **përvinche**. - **periwinkle** (botany - *Vinca minor*). See also the term "*përvincola*".

përvincola - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërv'incul& \) - See **përvinca**.

përvnì - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ p^ërvnì \) - See **përven-e**.

përvostura - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërvost[ue]r& \) At plr. **përvosture**. - **provostship**. See also the term "*prevostura*".

përvòst - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërv'ost \) Inv. at plr. - **provost**. See also the term "*prevòst*".

përzin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërzì[ng]& \) At plr. **përzin-e**. - **resin, rosin**. See also the term "*përsin-a*".

përzon - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërz'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **prison, jail**.

përzoné - n. and adj. (pr. \ p^ërzun'e \) Ms. plr. **përzoné** - fm. sng. and plr. **përzonera, përzonere**. - **prisoner**.

përsonia - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërzunì& \) At plr. **përsionie**. - **imprisonment**.

përzume - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]me \) - **1) - to presume, to take for granted, to rely too much** (int.). - **2) - to presume, to think, to conjecture, to suppose** (trs.). See also the term "*presume*".

përsumbìbil - adj. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]m'ìbil \) Ms. plr. **përsumbìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsumbìbil, përsumbìbij**. - **presumable, probable, likely**. See also the term "*presumbìbil*".

përzunsiön - n. f. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]ng[si]u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - presumption, presumptuousness, conceitedness**. - **2) - presumption, conjecture, supposition**. - **3) - presumption** (legal). See also the term "*presunsiön*".

përsunt - adj. (pr. \ p^ërz[ue]nt \) Ms. plr. **përsunt** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsunta, përsunte**. - **presumed, estimated, presumptive, apparent**. Note that this term is only adj. and not also p. p. of the vrb "përsume". See also the term "*presunt*".

përsuntiv - 1) - adj. (pr. \ p^ërz [ue]nt'iu \) Ms. plr. **përsuntiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **përsuntiva, përsuntive**. - **1) - presumptive, apparent**. - **2) - foreseeable, calculable**. See also the term "*presuntiv*".

përsuntiv - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërz [ue]nt'iu \) - Inv. at plr. - **extimated expenditure**. See also the term "*presuntiv*".

përtugal - n. m. (pr. \ p^ërt[ue]g'&l \) At plr. **përtugaj**. - **1) - orange** (tree) (botany - *Citrus aurantium*) - **2) - orange** (fruit). - **3) - orange** (the colour). In this sense see also the term "*grosön*". - See also the term "*portugal*".

përzuntos - adj. and n. (pr. \ p^ërz [ue]nt'uz \) Ms. plr. **përzuntos** - fm. sng. and plr. **përzuntosa, përzuntose**. - **presumptuous, presuming, conceited**. See also the term "*presuntos*".

pësca - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësc& \) At plr. (if any) - **pësche** - **1) - fishing, fishery**. - **2) - draught, catch**.

pëscà - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësc'& \) Inv. at plr. - **draught, catch, haul**. (referred to fish, and also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*pëscada*".

pëscada - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësc'd&d& \) - See **pëscà**.

pëscador - n. (pr. \ p^ësc'dur \) Ms. plr. **pëscador** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëscadóira, pëscadóire**. - **fisher, angler, fisherman / fisherwoman**.

pëscagi - n. m. (pr. \ p^ësc'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **draught** (ships, boats)

pëscagion - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësc'&ji'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **draught, catch, haul**.

pëscharia - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësc'r'i& \) At plr. **pëscharie**. - **fish-market, fish-shop, fishmonger's**. See also the term "*pëscheria*".

pësché - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p^ësk'e \) - **1) - to fish, to catch, to fish for** (trs.). - **2) - to fish out, to find out, to pick up** (trs.) (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to draw** (ships and boats) (int). - It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

pësché - 2) - n. (pr. \ p^ësk'e \) Ms. plr. **pësché** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëschera, pëscherie**. - **fishmonger**. See also the term "*pëssé*".

pëschera - (pr. \ p^ësk'er& \) At plr. **pëscherie** - **fish-pond, fish-pool, fish-tank**.

pëscheria - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësker'i& \) - See **pëscharia**.

pëscherlo - n. m. (pr. \ p^ësk'erlu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - short man**. - **2) - child**. See also the term "*pischërlo*".

pësra - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësr& \) At plr. **pësre**. - **silver fir** (botany - *Abies alba*). See also the terms "*pësra, pëssia* 2nd meaning, *sapin*".

pësra - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëss& \) - See **pësra**.

pëssé - n. (pr. \ p^ëss'e ; p^ës'e \) Ms. plr. **pëssé** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëssera, pësserie**. - **fishmonger**. See also the term "*pësche*".

pëssera - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëss'er& \) At plr. **pësserie**. - **pan for cooking fish**. See also the term "*truterà*".

pëssi - adj. (pr. \ p^ëssi'i \) Ms. plr. **pëssi**, fm. sng. and plr. **pëssia, pëssie**. - **benumbed, numb, stiff, paralyzed**. See also the voices "*ampëssi, ampsi, ambsi, ambëssi*".

pëssia - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëssi& ; p^ësi& \) At plr. **pëssie**. - **1) - tweezers, colthes-pin, hair-grip**. - **2) - silver fir** (botany - *Abies alba*). In this sense see also the terms "*pësra, pësra*".

pëssià - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëssi'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pinch, nip**. - **2) - touch, smack, bit, spice**. - **3) - sting, bite** (from an insect). See also the terms "*pëssiön, pëssiöt, pson* 2)".

pëssià - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ p^ëssi'& \) Inv. at plr. - "**pizzicato**" (music).

pëssié - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ p^ëssi'e \) - **1) - to pinch, to nip** (trs.). - **2) - to catch** (sb.) **red-handed** (in a fig. sense) (trs.). - **3) - to pluck, to twang, to twangle** (music) (trs.). - **4) - to itch** (int.). - **5) - to be pungent** (int.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*psighé*".

pëssiése - vrb 1st con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ p^ëssi'ese \) - **1) - to pinch oneself** (refl.). - **2) - to pinch each other** (recp.).

pëssin-a - n. f. (pr. \ p^ësi'ngl& \) At plr. **pëssin-e**. - **1) - swimming-pool, bathing-pool**. - **2) - fish-pond**. See also the term "*pëssin-a*".

pëssiön - n. m. (pr. \ p^ëssi'u[ng] \) - See **pëssià** 1).

pëssióra - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëssi'oir& \) At plr. **pëssióre**. - **earwig** (zoology - *Forficula auricularia*).

pëssiöt - n. m. (pr. \ p^ëssi'otù \) - See **pëssià** 1).

pësson - n. m. (pr. \ p^ëss'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big fish**. In this sense see also the term "*pesson*". - **2) - twin**. In this sense see also the term "*pson, binel, gemel*".

pëssoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ p^ëssun'e \) - **to bear twins, to give birth to twins**.

pëssonera - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëssun'er& \) At plr. **pëssonre**. - **oval pot** for cooking fish. See also the terms "*pëssiera, pëssera, pëssoniera*". Pronunciation of the first "e" is open since the term is derived from the word "*pëss*".

pëssoniera - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëssuni'er& \) - See **pëssonera**.

pëssüciö - n. m. (pr. \ p^ëss[ue]ch'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **small fish**. See also the term "*pëssüciö*".

pëttacieu - n. (pr. \ p^ëtt'&ch'j'oe \) Ms. plr. **pëttacieu** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëttacieula, pëttacieule**. - **poor fellow, poor devil, wretch, miserable person**. See also the terms "*patacieul, patachin* 1st meaning".

pëttandon (mné 'l ---) - vrb. loc. (pr. \ mn'e l p^ëtt'&nd'u[ng] \) - **to flee, to escape, to hurry away, to run away**. See also the terms "*pëttandoné, petandoné*" and the loc. "*mné 'l petandon*".

pëttandoné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p^ëtt'&ndun'e \) - See the loc. **pëttandon** (mné 'l ---).

pëttarada - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëtt'r'd&d& \) At plr. **pëttarade**. - **breaking wind, farting**. See also the terms "*petarada, pëttëzzada*".

pëtté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p^ëtt'e \) - **to break wind, to fart**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*pëttëzzé, spëttëzzé*".

pëttëzzada - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëtt'zz'd&d& \) - See **pëttarada**.

pëttëzze - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ p^ëtt^ëzz^e \) - See **pëtté**.

pëttignon - n. m. (pr. \ p^ëtti[gn]u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **pubis, pubes** (anatomy). See also the terms "*pube, pùbes, pùbis, petignon*".

pëverà - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëver^a \) Inv. at plr. - **peppery sauce**. See also the terms "*pëvrà, pëvrada, peivrà*".

pëvia - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëvi \) At plr. (when applicable) **pëvie**. - **1** - **hangnail**. - **2** - **pip** (veterinary). See also the terms "*pëvija, pùija, puvia, pvia*".

pëvios - adj. (pr. \ p^ëviuz \) Ms. plr. **pëvios** - fm. sng. and plr. **pëviosa, pëviose**. - **1** - **affected with pip** (veterinary). - **2** - **thirsty** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*puvios*".

pëvrà - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëvr \) - See **pëverà**.

pëvrada - **peppery soup**.

pëvrera - n. f. (pr. \ p^ëvr'er \) At plr. **pëvrere**. - **1** - **pepper-box, pepper-pot**. - **2** - **pepper-mill, little pepper-caster**. See also the terms "*peivrera, peivrin*".

pì - **1** - adv. and adj. inv. of comparison (pr. \ pⁱ \) Inv. in any case - **1** - **more, ...er**. E. g. "*va pì ampresa, për piasì = go quicker, please*"; "*sòn a l'é pì antersasant = this is more interesting*". - **2** - **most, ...est**. Usually associated to the article. E. g. "*A l'é pròpi 'l pì fòl = he is really the most stupid*"; "*cost a l'é 'l pì fàcil = this one is the easiest*". - **3** - **no longer, not ... any longer, no more, not ... any more, never ... again**. (negative sentences). E. g. "*mi i lo sopòrto pì nen = I can't put up with him any longer*"; "*a-i é pì nen pòst pèr lòn = there is no more room for that*"; "*i andrai mai pì = I shall never go again*". - **5** - **more than, very much** (emphatic). E. g. "*a l'é pì che brav = he is more than good*" (this is a form of absolute superlative). - **6** - **plus** (mathematics).

pì - **2** - n. m. (pr. \ pⁱ \) Inv. at plr. - **the most, the greater part**. E. g. "*èl pì a l'é fàit = the most is done*". Usually in the form : **èl pì**.

pìa - n. m. (pr. \ pⁱ \) Inv. at plr. - **black-dappled horse**.

piacensa - n. f. (pr. \ pi&[ch]æ[ng]s \) At plr. **piacense**. - **pleasantness, agreeableness, niceness**. See also the terms "*piasensa, piacevilëssa*".

piacévol - adj. (pr. \ pi&[ch]evul \) Ms. plr. **piacévoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **piacévola, piacévole**. - See also the term "*piasèivol*".

piacevolëssa - n. f. (pr. \ pi&[ch]evul^ëss \) At plr. **piacevolësse**. - **1** - **pleasantness, agreeableness, niceness, delightfulness**. - **2** - **pleasantry**. See also the terms "*piacensa, piacevolëssa*".

piaciment - n. m. (pr. \ pi&[ch]im'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **liking, pleasure**. See also the term "*piasiment*".

piaciment (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & pi&[ch]im'ænt \) - **at will, as one likes**.

piaga - n. f. (pr. \ pi'g \) At plr. **piaghe**. - **1** - **sore, ulcer, wound**. - **2** - **scourge, plague, calamity**. - **3** - **pest, troublesome person, nuisance**. - **4** - **scar, sorrow, affliction**.

piagada - n. f. (pr. \ pi&g'dd \) At plr. **piagade**. - **1** - **complaint**. - **2** - **moaning, groaning**. - **3** - **slowness**. - **4** - **rigmarole**. - **5** - **boring situation**.

piaghëtta - n. f. (pr. \ pi&g^ëtt \) At plr. **piaghëtta**. - **1** - **small ulcer**. - **2** - **grizzler, plaintive child**.

piaghin - n. (pr. \ pi&g'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **piaghin**, fm. sng. and plr. **piaghin-a, piaghin-e**. - **pest, troublesome person**.

piagé - n. m. (pr. \ pi&j'e \) Inv. at plr. - **collector of the toll, duty collector**.

piagera - n. f. (pr. \ pi&j'er \) At plr. **piagere**. - **the place for paying toll**. See also the term "*pedagera*".

piagi - n. m. (pr. \ pi&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **toll, tollage**. See also the term "*pedagi*".

piagiaria - n. f. (pr. \ pi&ji&r'i \) At plr. **piagiarië**. - **flattery, wheedling**.

piajo - n. m. (pr. \ pi'yu \) Inv. at plr. - **white maple, false plane-tree**. (botany - *Acer pseudoplatanus*). See also the term "*plajo*".

pian - **1** - n. m. (pr. \ pi'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **plain, flat land**. In this sense see also the term "*pian-a*". - **2** - **plane** (geometry, surfaces). - **3** - **floor**. - **4** - **layer**. - **5** - **level, plane**.

pian - **2** - adj. (pr. \ pi'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pian**, fm. sng. and plr. **pian-a, pian-e**. - **1** - **flat, level, even**. - **2** - **smooth**. - **3** - **clear, plain, simple**. (not very used in this sense). - **4** - **plane** (geometry).

pian - **3** - adv. (pr. \ pi'&[ng] \) - **1** - **softly, quietly**. - **2** - **slowly, slow**. - **3** - **gently, carefully**.

pianà - n. f. (pr. \ pi'n' \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **footprint, footmark**. - **2** - **track, trace**. - **3** - **planing, stroke with a plane**. In this sense see also the term "*rabotà*".

pianal - n. m. (pr. \ pi'n'&l \) At plr. **pianaj**. - **loading platform**. In this sense see also the term "*piancal*". - **2** - **parform-car, flat-car** (railways).

pianca - n. f. (pr. \ pi'&[ng]c \) At plr. **pianche**. - **small wooden bridge** over torrents or streams.

piancal - n. m. (pr. \ pi'&[ng]c&l \) - See **pianal** 1st meaning.

pianchëtta - n. f. (pr. \ pi'&[ng]k^ëtt \) At plr. **pianchëtta**. - **1** - **wooden board** to cross ditches. - **2** - **pedal for operating a wool-winder**, or similar textile tools. - **3** - **graduated beam** of a balance.

piané - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi'n'e \) - **to plane, to smooth, to level**. (carpentry).

pianeda - n. f. (pr. \ pi'n'ed \) At plr. **pianede**. - **chasuble, planet** (religion). See also the term "*pianeta 1*".

pianél - n. m. (pr. \ pi'n'el \) At plr. **pianéj**. - **balk, ridge** (agriculture). See also the term "*preus*".

pianela - n. f. (pr. \ pi'n'el&l \) At plr. **pianele** - **tile** (for the floor). (buildings). Note that the loc. "*pianéla da tèit*" or "*tavela*" means "*hollow flat tile*".

pianelé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi'n'el'e \) - **to floor with tiles**.

pianeròtol - n. m. (pr. \ pi'ner'otul \) At plr. **pianeròtoj**. - **1** - **landing** (buildings). In this sense see also the term "*posafià*". - **2** - **ledge, platform** (alpinism).

pianet - n. m. (pr. \ pi'n'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **small plane** (carpentry). In this sense see also the terms "*rabotin, pianòt 2*". - **2** - **short stretch of level ground** on mountains. - **3** - **horoscope**, written on a sheet. In this sense see also the term "*pianeta 2*" - 2nd meaning".

pianeta - **1** - n. f. (pr. \ pi'n'et&t \) At plr. **pianete**. - **chasuble, planet** (religion). See also the term "*pianeda*".

pianeta - **2** - n. m. (pr. \ pi'n'et&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **planet** (astronomy). - **2** - **horoscope**, written on a sheet. In this sense see also the term "*pianet*" - 3rd meaning".

piangin - n. (pr. \ pi&nji[ng] \) Ms. plr. **piangin**, fm. sng. and plr. **piangin-a, piangin-e**. - **whiner, whimperer, puler**.

piangisteri - n. m. (pr. \ pi&njist'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **whining, whimpering, puling**.

piangombà - adj. (pr. \ pi&[ng]gumb' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **plano-convex** (lens).

pianificà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pi&nific' \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **planned, projected**.

pianificàbil - adj. (pr. \ pi&nific'&bil \) Ms. plr. **pianificàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **pianificàbil, pianificàbij**. - **projectable, that can be planned**.

pianificassion - n. f. (pr. \ pi&nific'&siu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **panning, programming**.

pianificator - n. (pr. \ pi&nific'&ur \) Ms. plr. **pianificator**, fm. sng. and plr. **pianificatriss, pianificatriss**. - **planner, programmer**.

- pianifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi&nifik'e \) - **to plan, to scheme, topogramme, to project.**
- pianin** - adv. (pr. \ pi&n'i[ng] \) - **gently, softly, slowly.**
- pianin pianin** - adv. loc. (pr. \ pi&n'i[ng] pi&n'i[ng] \) - **gently, softly, slowly.**
- pianin pianòt** - adv. loc. (pr. \ pi&n'i[ng] pi&n'ot \) - **gently, softly, slowly.**
- pianissim** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&n'isim \) - **pianissimo** (music).
- pianista** - n. (pr. \ pi&n'ist& \) Ms. plr. **pianista**, fm. sng. and plr. **pianista, pianiste.** - **pianist.**
- pianistisch** - adj. (pr. \ pi&n'istic \) Ms. plr. **pianistisch**, fm. sng. and plr. **pianistica, pianistiche.** - **pianistic, for pianoforte, for piano, piano** (as an attribute).
- piano** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nô \) Inv. at plr. - **pianoforte, piano.** See also the term "*pianofört*".
- pianofört** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nufort \) Inv. at plr. - **pianoforte, piano.** See also the term "*piano*".
- pianòla** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&n'ol& \) At plr. **pianòle.** - **player piano, pianola.**
- pianòt** - 1) - adv. (pr. \ pi&n'ot \) - **gently, softly, slowly.**
- pianòt** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pi&n'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small plane** (carpentry). See also the terms "*pianet, rabotin*".
- pian pianin** - adv. loc. . (pr. \ pi&[ng] pi&n'i[ng] \) - **gently, softly, slowly.**
- pianta** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&nt& \) At plr. **piente.** - 1) - **plant** (whatever vegetable). - 2) - **plant, tree.** In this sense see also the term "*erbo*". - 3) - **plant, sole** (feet). - 4) - **plan, design.** - 5) - **map.** - 6) - **toll, staff.** In this meaning the loc. "*an pianta stàbil*" means "*on the regular staff*".
- pianta** (ëd ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &d pi&nt& \) - **from the beginning, from the root, completely.**
- piantà** - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pi&nt& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **strong, stout, sturdy.** In this sense see also the loc. "*bin piantà = well set*". - 2) - **planted** (agriculture). - 3) - **thrust.** - 4) - **stiff, rooted** (in a fig. sense).
- piantà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nt& \) Inv. at plr. - **planted ground** (agriculture).
- piantàbil** - adj. (pr. \ pi&nt&bil \) Ms. plr. **piantàbij**, fm. sng. and plr. **piantàbil, piantàbij.** - **plantable** (agriculture).
- piantador** - n. (pr. \ pi&t&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **piantador**, fm. sng. and plr. **piantadóira, piantadóire.** - **planter.**
- piantagion** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&nt&ji'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **plantation.**
- piantagran-e** - n. (pr. \ pi&nt&gr'&[ng]e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **trouble-maker, nuisance.**
- piantaj** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nt'&y \) Inv. at plr. - **plantain** (botany - *Plantago major*). See also the terms "*piantam, piantan-a, piantajo*".
- piantajo** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nt'&yu \) - See **piantaj.**
- piantam** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nt'&m \) - See **piantaj.**
- piantament** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nt&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **planting, way of planting.**
- piantan-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&nt'&[ng]& \) At plr. **piantan-e.** - 1) - **standard** (vertical support). - 2) - **plantain** (botany - *Plantago major*). In this sense see also the term "*piantaj*".
- piantatris** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&nt&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **planting-machine.**
- pianté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi&nt'e \) - 1) - **to plant** (agriculture). - 2) - **to thrust, to drive, to ram.** - 3) - **to place, to put, to plant.** - 4) - **to leave, to abandon.** Some uses of this word : - A) - "*pianté na gran-a*" = "*to cause trouble, to stir the muck*". - B) - "*piantla!, piantla li!*" = "*stop it!, cut it out!*". - C) - "*pianté baraca e buratin*" = "*to give up the whole question, to leave all and go away*".
- pianteren** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nter'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **ground floor.**
- pianteren** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & pi&nter'æ[ng] \) - **downstairs.**
- piantésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ pi&nt'esse \) - 1) - **to plant oneself.** E. g. "*a l'é piantásse an mes dla strà = he planted himself in the middle of the street*". - 2) - **to leave each other.** E. g. "*i soma piantásse pèr n'afé da gnente = we left each othe for a mere nothing*".
- piantin** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **seedling, sucker, offset, tiller, shoot** (agriculture).
- piantin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&nt'i[ng]& \) At plr. **piantin-e.** - **small plant** (agriculture). - 2) - **small map.**
- pianton** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&nt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **big branch cut, shoot.** - 2) - **orderly, guard, sentry, sentinel** (military).
- piantonament** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&ntun&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **guarding, watch.**
- piantonév** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi&ntun'e \) - **to stand guard over, to guard, to keep watch on.**
- piantonera** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&ntun'er& \) At plr. **piantonere.** - **nursery-garden.**
- pianura** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&n[ue]r& \) At plr. **pianure.** - **plain, level land, lowland.** See also the term "*pian-a* 1st meaning".
- pianze** - vrb 2nd con. int. and trs. (pr. \ pi'&[ng]ze \) - 1) - **to weep, to cry, to greet** (int.). - 2) - **to suffer, to mourn** (int.). - 3) - **to bleed, to drip** (in a fig. sense, for trees od things) (int.). - 4) - **to weep** (trs.). - 5) - **to mourn, to lament** (trs.). - 6) - **to regret** (trs.). See also the most common term "*pioré*".
- pian-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pi'&[ng]& \) At plr. **pian-e.** - 1) - **plain, flat land.** - 2) - **plane** (carpentry). In this sense see also the term "*rabòt*".
- pian-ancreus** - adj. (pr. \ pi&[ng]&[ng]cr'[oe]z \) Ms. plr. **pian-ancreus**, fm. sng. and plr. **pian-ancreusa, pian-ancreuse.** - **plano-concave.** (lens).
- piasèivol** - adj. (pr. \ pi&z'æivul \) Ms. plr. **piasèivoj**, fm. sng. and plr. **piasèivola, piasèivole.** - **pleasing, pleasant, agreeable, delightful.**
- piasèivolëssa** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&z'æivul'ëss& \) At plr. **piasèivolësse** - **pleasantness, agreeableness, niceness.** See also the terms "*piacensa, piacevolëssa, piasensa*".
- piasèj** - 1) - vrb 2nd con. int. imp. and int. (pr. \ pi&z'æy \) - 1) - **to like, to be fond of, to care for, to please** (int. imp.). - 2) - **to be pleasing, to be liked** (int. with prs. construction). The construction of this vrb is a bit particular, and can be devised by the following examples (and looking at grammar) : - A) - "*am pias la bagna càuda*" = "*I like bagna càuda*" (imp. construction in Piedm.). - B) - "*at pias la bagna càuda*" = "*you like bagna càuda*". - C) - "*mi i piaso a le fomne*" = "*I am liked by women*". - D) - "*ti it piase a le fomne*" = "*you are liked by women*". It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- piasèj** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pi&z'æy \) - See **piasèj.**
- piasensa** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&z'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **piasense.** - **pleasantness, agreeableness, niceness.** See also the terms "*piacensa, piacevolëssa, piasèivolëssa*".
- piasent** - adj. (pr. \ pi&z'ænt \) Ms. plr. **piasent**, fm. sng. and plr. **piasenta, piasente.** - **attractive, charming.** See also the term "*piasos*".
- piasì** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&z'i \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **pleasure, delight, satisfaction, enjoyment.** E. g. "*ij piasì dlë spìrit = the pleasures of the mind*". - 2) - **pleasure, entertainment, amusement.** E. g. "*ël piasì d'andé a spass = the pleasure of walking*". - 3) - **favour, kindness.** E. g. "*it l'has fàme un bel piasì = you did me a great favour*". - 3) - **will.** E. g. "*it peule soné a tò piasì = you can play at your will*". And then some idiomatic use : - A) - "*ma fàme 'l piasì! = do you mind? nonsense!*". - B) - "*it veule feme 'l piasì ëd ... ? =*

- are you so kind of ... ?*". - C) - "fà ampréssa, pèr piàs = hurry up, please".
- piasiment** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&zim'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **liking, pleasure**. See also the term "piaciment".
- piasiment** (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & pi&zim'aent \) - **at will, as one likes**.
- piasiron** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&zir'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big favour. - 2) - big pleasure**. The voice is an irregular augmentative of the term "piasi".
- piasos** - adj. (pr. \ pi&z'uz \) Ms. plr. **piasos**, fm. sng. and plr. **piasosa, piasose**. - **attractive, charming**. See also the term "piasent".
- piassa** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&s& \) At plr. **piasse**. - **1) - square**. E. g. "la piassa a l'é a la fin dla strà = the square is at the end of the street". - **2) - people or crowd** (in the square). E. g. "la piassa a l'era pitòst anrabià = the crowd was quite angry". - **3) - market**. E. g. "ij pressi an sla piassa a son pì bass = prices on the market are lower". - **4) - stronghold** (military). E. g. "èl comand dla piassa = the command of the stronghold". - **5) - place** (referred to bed). E. g. "lèt a doe piasse, lèt a na piassa = double bed, single bed". - Some uses: "piassa d'arme = drill-ground, parade-ground (military)".; "vitura d piassa = taxi".; "fè piassa polida = to make a clean sweep, to sweep up everything, to steal everything, etc.".; "buté (quaicòs) an piassa = to spread (st.) abroad".
- piassà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pi&s'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **located, situated, placed**. A way of saying: "esse bin piassà = to have a good position" (also in a fig. sense).
- piassàda** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&s'&d& \) At plr. **piassade**. - **noisy and coarse action**.
- piassafört** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&s&f'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **stronghold, fortress**.
- piassal** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&s'&l \) At plr. **piassaj**. - **1) - square, large square. - 2) - yard**.
- piassament** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&s'm'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - location, positioning, placing. - 2) - placement** (commercial). - **3) - place** (horses).
- piassé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi&s'e \) - **1) - to locate, to position, to place. - 2) - to place, to sell**.
- piassé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pi&s'e \) Inv. at plr. - **ruler of the placement** on a square-market.
- piassésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pi&s'ese \) - **to be placed**.
- piasset** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&s'aet \) Inv. at plr. - **compress** (medical), **linen cloth**.
- piassëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&s'ett& \) At plr. **piassëtta**. - **1) - small square. - 2) - lay-by** (roads). In this sense see also the term "piassòla".
- piassista** - n. (pr. \ pi&s'ist& \) Ms. plr. **piassista**, fm. sng. and plr. **piassista, piassiste**. - **salesman/saleswoman, commercial traveller, canvasser**.
- piassòla** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&s'ol& \) At plr. **piassòle**. - **1) - lay-by** (roads). See also the term "piassëtta 2nd meaning". - **2) - emplacement** (military).
- piastra** - n. f. (pr. \ pi'&str& \) At plr. **piastre**. - **1) - plate. - 2) - slab. - 3) - piastre** (coin).
- piastrele** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&str'el& \) At plr. **piastrele** - **tile, floor-tile, paving tile**. (buildings). Note that the loc. "piastréla da tèit" or "tavela" means "hollow flat tile". See also the term "pianela".
- piastrelé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi&strel'e \) - **to tile**.
- piastrelista** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&strel'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **tile-maker, tiler**.
- piastrin** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&str'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **identity disk** (military), **dog tag**.
- piastrin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&str'i[ng]& \) At plr. **piastrin-e**. - **1) - plaque, plate. - 2) - blood platelet** (anatomy).
- piastron** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&str'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - slab. - 2) - plastron** (sword sport).
- piat** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pi'&t \) Ms. plr. **piat**, fm. sng. and plr. **piata, piate**. - **1) - flat. - 2) - dull, commonplace** (in a fig. sense). Note that "angol piat = straight angle" (geometry).
- piat** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pi'&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plate**. E. g. "un piat d'argent = a silver plate". - **2) - dish**. E. g. "un piat ëd carn = a dish of meat". - **3) - course**. E. g. "piat dël di = today's course". - **4) - flat, flat part. - 5) - cymbals** (pr.) (music). In this sense see also the term "piatlin-e". - **6) - kitty** (card games). Note that "piat creus" or "piat ancreus" means "soup plate", while "piat seuli" means "shallow plate". See also the term "tond".
- piatabanda** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&t&b'nd& \) At plr. **piatabande**. - **flat arch, platband** (architecture).
- piataforma** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&t&furm& \) At plr. **piataforme**. - **platform**.
- piaté** - n. (pr. \ pi&t'e \) Ms. plr. **piaté**, fm. sng. and plr. **piatera, piatere**. - **plate-maker, plate-seller, potter**. See also the term "tupiné".
- piaté** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&t'el \) At plr. **piatéj**. - **1) - small plate, disk**. In this sense see also the term "piatlin". - **2) - clay pigeon** (sport).
- piateria** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&ter'i& \) At plr. **piaterie**. - **set of dishes**.
- piatësse** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&t'ess& \) At plr. **piatësse**. - **1) - flatness. - 2) - dullness, monotony**.
- piatù** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ pi&t'i \) - **to flatten**. See also the terms "apiatù, spiatli".
- piatisa** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&t'iz& \) At plr. **piatise**. - **1) - silliness, foolishness. - 2) - stupid thing, nonsense. - 3) - big mistake**. See also the term "betisa".
- piatlà** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&t'l& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blow with a disk or a plate. - 2) - the content of a dish**.
- piatlass** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&t'l&s \) Inv. at plr. - **big plate, big dish, abundant course**.
- piatlin** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&t'l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small plate, dessert plate. - 2) - dainty dish**.
- piatlin-a** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&t'l'i[ng]& \) At plr. **piatlin-e**. - **plaque, plate, metal plate**.
- piatlin-e** - n. f. plr. (pr. \ pi&t'l'i[ng]e \) Only plr. - **cymbals** (music - used in bands).
- piàtola** - n. f. (pr. \ pi'&tul& \) At plr. **piàtole**. - **1) - green shield bug** (zoology - *Palomena prasina*) - **2) - crab-louse** (zoology - *Phthirus pubis*). - See also the term "piaton". - **3) - bore, nuisance** (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the term "piatolon".
- piatolada** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&tul'd& \) At plr. **piatolade**. - **boringness, tedium, long and boring speech**, etc. See also the term "nojosada".
- piatolin** - n. (pr. \ pi&tul'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **piatolin**, fm. sng. and plr. **piatolin-a, piatolin-e**. - **little bore, annoying person**.
- piatolisé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi&tulize \) - **to annoy** (with a long boring and senseless speech), **to bore, to vex, to irritate**.
- piatolon** - n. (pr. \ pi&tul'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **piatolon**, fm. sng. and plr. **piatolon-a, piatolon-e**. - **bore, nuisance** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "piàtola 3rd meaning".
- piaton** - n. m. (pr. \ pi&t'u[ng] \) - See **piàtola**.
- piatonà** - n. f. (pr. \ pi&tun'& \) Inv. at plr. - **blow given with the flat** (of st.)
- piatoné** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi&tun'e \) - **to strike with the flat** (of st.).

- pica** - n. f. (pr. \p'ic&\) At plr. **piche**. - **1** - **pike** (history). - **2** - **ice axe** (alpinism) In this sense see also the term "*picòssa*". - **3** - **pique, spite, animosity, resentment**. - **4** - **spades** (at pl. "*piche*" - card games). In this sense see also the term "*piche*".
- picà** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \pic'&\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **blow with a pike, blow with a pickaxe**. - **2** - **dive** (planes).
- picà** - 2) - adj. (pr. \pic'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **quilted** (taylor). - **2** - **in a pique, piqued, resentful**. In this sense see also the term "*pich 2*".
- picadura** - n. f. (pr. \pic&d'uej&\) At plr. **picadure**. - **stitching together, quilting** (taylor). See also the term "*rèpont*".
- picant** - adj. (pr. \pic'&nt\) Ms. plr. **picant**, fm. sng. and plr. **picanta, picante**. - **piquant, spicy, pungent, hot** (used also in a fig. sense).
- picapere** - n. m. (pr. \pic&p'ere\) Inv. at plr. - **stone-breaker, stonecutter, stone-mason**. See also the term "*s-ciapapere*".
- picaròche** - n. m. (pr. \pic&r'oke\) Inv. at plr. - **wallcreeper** (zoology - *Tichodroma muraria muraria*).
- picass** - n. m. (pr. \pic'&s\) Inv. at plr. - **green peak** (zoology - *Picus viridis*). See also the loc. "*pich real, pich verd*".
- picatera** - adj. pr. \pic&t'ær&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bred on the ground** (chickens).
- picé** - n. m. (pr. \pi[ch]e\) Inv. at plr. - **jug, pitcher**. See also the term "*picieu*".
- picèrta** - n. f. (pr. \pi[ch]'èrta&\) At plr. **picèrle**. - **thin wine, watery wine**. See also the term "*picheta*".
- pich** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pic\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **woodpecker** (zoology). - **2** - **pick, pickaxe, mattock**. In this sense see also the term "*picon*". - **3** - **miser, tightwad**. - **4** - **small coin, money**. E. g. "*esse senza un pich = to be penniless*". - **5** - **peak, pinnacle**.
- pich** - 2) - adj. (pr. \pic\) Ms. plr. **pich**, fm. sng. and plr. **pica, piche**. -- **in a pique, piqued, resentful**. In this sense see also the term "*picà 2*" 2nd meaning".
- pich (a ---)** - adv. loc. (pr. \& pic\) - **vertically**. Note that "*mandé a pich*" means "*to sink*".
- piche** - n. f. plr. (pr. \p'ike\) Only plr. - **spades** (card games). Note that the expression "*rispone piche*" means "*to deny, to refuse*".
- piché** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \pik'e\) - **1** - **to beat, to hit, to knock**. - **2** - **to pulsate, to throb**. - **3** - **to hammer**. - **4** - **to fizz, to sparkle** (only int.). - **5** - **to backstitch** (only trs. - taylor). Note that "*piché a màchna = to backstitch with a sewing machine*". - **6** - **to dive** (planes). The expression "*piché sech = lit. to beat dry*" means "*to beat strongly*".
- piché** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \pik'e\) Inv. at plr. - **piqué** (fabric).
- pichesse** - vrb 1st con. refl. and recp. (pr. \pik'ese\) - **1** - **to pique oneself, to pride oneself** (refl.). - **2** - **to be piqued** (refl.). - **3** - **to beat each other** (recp.).
- pichet** - n. m. (pr. \pik'æt\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **stake, picket, peg**. - **2** - **picket** (military - strikers). The expression "*ufissial éd pichet*" means "*orderly officer* (military)".
- picheta** - (pr. \pik'et&\) At plr. **pichete**. - **thin wine, watery wine**. See also the terms "*aquèta, picèrta, pichèta, pocèta*" 1st meaning, *posca*". Properly this drink cannot be called "wine". Once it was made by farmers for having a fresh drink during the summer. After having done the "good" wine, they put water on the mare, with some red sugar, leaving to ferment for a while, obtaining a drink with a very low alcoholic level, agreeable in the summer. They couldn't anyway selling this drink, since it wasn't wine. Nowadays the term is also used for indicating a poor wine.
- pichetagi** - n. m. (pr. \piket'&ji\) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **staking out** (land surveying). - **2** - **picketing** (guard). See also the terms "*pichèttagi, pichèttament*".
- picheur** - n. m. (pr. \pik'oej&\) Inv. at plr. - **who leads the pack of dogs in a shooting party**.
- pichètta** - n. f. (pr. \pik'ètt&\) - See **picheta**.
- pichèttadura** - n. f. (pr. \pik'ètt&d'uej&\) At plr. **pichèttadure**. - **staking out, marking with stakes**. See also the term "*pichèttament*".
- pichèttagi** - n. m. (pr. \pik'ètt&ji\) - See **pichetagi**.
- pichèttament** - n. m. (pr. \pik'ètt&m'ænt\) Inv. at plr. - **staking out, marking with stakes**. See also the term "*pichèttadura*".
- pichèttator** - n. (pr. \pik'ètt&t'ur\) Ms. plr. **pichèttator**, fm. sng. and plr. **pichèttatriss, pichèttatriss**. - **1** - **staker**. - **2** - **picket**.
- pichètté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pik'ètt'e\) - **1** - **to stake out**. - **2** - **to picket**.
- picia** - (pr. \pi'ichji&\) At plr. **picè**. - **whore, prostitute, street-walker** (rough term).
- picieu** - n. m. (pr. \pi[ch]'oej\) Inv. at plr. - **jug, pitcher**. See also the term "*picé*".
- picieur** - n. m. (pr. \pi[ch]'oej&\) Inv. at plr. - **dandy, fop, ladies' man**.
- picinaria** - n. f. (pr. \pi[ch]in&r'i&\) At plr. **picinarie**. - **1** - **narrow-mindedness, meanness**. - **2** - **mean action**.
- picinèro** - n. (pr. \pi[ch]in'ero\) Ms. plr. **picinero** - fm. sng. and plr. **picinera, picinere**. - **child, little one, kid, kiddy**.
- picinin** - n. and adj. (pr. \pi[ch]in'in\) Ms. plr. **picinin** - fm. sng. and plr. **picinin-a, picinin-e**. - **1** - **child, little one, kid, kiddy** (sbst.). - **2** - **tiny, little**. See also the terms "*picìot, pocion, pocionin*". Note that the ms. forms (in particular at sng.) are used also for the feminine. See also the term "*piciolin*".
- picio** - 1) - adj. (pr. \pi[ch]iu\) Ms. plr. **picio** - fm. sng. and plr. **picia, pice**. - **tiny, little**. Due to similarity with rough, vulgar terms, this term is seldom used.
- picio** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \pi[ch]iu\) Inv. at plr. - **prick, penis** (vulgar, coarse term).
- picicù** - adj. (pr. \pi[ch]iuc'uej\) Ms. plr. **picicù** - fm. sng. and plr. **picicùta, picicùte**. - **stingy, niggardly, miserly**.
- piciolin** - n. and adj. (pr. \pi[ch]iul'i'ng\) - See **picinin**.
- picioross** - n. m. (pr. \pi[ch]iur'us\) Inv. at plr. - **robin, redbreast** (zoology - *Erithacus rubecula*). See also the terms "*peroross, pitoross, pitioross*".
- picìot** - n. and adj. (pr. \pi[ch]i'ot\) Ms. plr. **picìot** - fm. sng. and plr. **picìota, picìote**. - **1** - **child, little one, kid, kiddy** (sbst.). - **2** - **tiny, little**. See also the terms "*picinin, pocion, pocionin*".
- picol** - n. m. (pr. \p'icul\) At plr. **picoj**. - **petiole, stipe, footstalk, leaf-stalk** (botany).
- picon** - n. m. (pr. \pic'u'ng\) Inv. at plr. - **pick, pickaxe, mattock**. See also the term "*pich 1*" - 2nd meaning".
- picondria** - n. f. (pr. \pic'undri&\) At plr. **picondrie**. - **hypochondria, hypochondriasis** (psychoògy).. See also the term "*pecondria*".
- picotà** - adj. and p. p. (pr. \picut'&\) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **picked, nibbled** (food). See also the term "*pitocà*".
- picoté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \picut'e\) - **to pick at, to nibble at**. See also the term "*pitoché*".
- picotura** - n. f. (pr. \picut'uej&\) At plr. **picoture**. - **1** - **nibble, nibbling**. - **2** - **chip**. See also the term "*pitocura*".
- picò** - n. m. (pr. \pic'o\) Inv. at plr. - **lace, lace border**. See also the term "*picòt*".
- picòssa** - n. f. (pr. \pic'os&\) At plr. **picòsse**. - **2** - **ice axe** (alpinism). See also the term "*pica*" 2nd meaning".
- picòt** - n. m. (pr. \pic'ot\) - See **picò**.
- pidriòt** - n. m. (pr. \pidri'ot\) Inv. at plr. - **funnel**. See also the terms "*ambotor, ambossor*".
- pié** - 1) - n. m. plr. (pr. \pi'e\) Only plr. - **money** (jocular).

pié - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ pi'è \) Inv. at plr. - **parish church, parish**. See also the term "pìev".

pié - 3) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi'è \) - **1) - to take**. E. g. "i l'hai pià la mostra = I took the clock". - **2) - to catch, to seize**. In this sense see also the term "ciapé". E. g. "ël pëscador a l'ha giusta pià un pess = the fisherman has just caught one fish". - **3) - to take over**. E. g. "a l'ha pià 'l travaj = he took over the job". - **4) - to engage**. E. g. "a l'ha pià n'operaj = he has engaged a worker". - **5) - to take up**. E. g. "sta tàula a pia tròp ëspassi = this table takes up too much room". - **5) - to hit**. E. g. "i l'hai nen piàlo al prim colp, e parèj ël leon a l'é andasne. = I didn't hit it with my first shot, and so the lion went away". - **6) - to get, to earn**. E.g. "it pie pì ti che mi = you earn more than me". - **7) - to get, to buy**. E. g. "pia 'l pan prima 'd torné = buy the bread before you come home". - **8) - to take, to mistake**. E. g. "i l'hai piàlo pèr n'äutra pèrson-a = I mistook him for another person". - **9) - to treat, to handle**. E. g. "it deuve piélo con le bon-e = you must treat him tactfully". - **10) - to charge**. E. g. "a l'ha piàme sinquanta euro pèr rangé 'l tubo = he charged me fifty euro for repairing the pipe". - See also the term "pijé 1)". Some ways of saying : - A) - "pié 'd torta... = to make a fool of...". - B) - "pié la man (a fé quaicòs) = to get the knack of st.". - C) - "pié an ghignon... = to take a dislike to ...". See also other ways of saying at the voices "pijé, pijésse, piésse".

pié - 4) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pi'è \) - **1) - to turn**. E.g. "rivà an sla piassa pia a drità = reached the square, turn right". - **2) - to take root**. E. g. "ste fior a pio nen = these flowers don't take root". - 3) - to set. E. g. "speta che 'l coman a pia = wait for the cement to set". It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "pijé 2)".

piedater - n. m. (pr. \ pied'tær \) Inv. at plr. - "**pied-a-terre**", **temporary lodging**.

piega - n. f. (pr. \ pi'eg & \) At plr. **pieghe**. - **1) - fold, folding, ply**. - **2) - pleat, crease**. - **3) - crease, wrinkle**. - **4) - turn** (in a fig. sense). E. g. "pijé na bruta piega = to take a turn for the worse". - **5) - fold** (geology). The expression "nen fé na piega" means "to be flawless" or "to remain impassive".

piegà - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ pi'eg & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - folded, bent**. - **2) - subdued**. - **3) - convinced**.

piegà - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ pi'eg & \) - See **piegada**.

piegàbil - adj. (pr. \ pi'eg & bil \) Ms. plr. **piegàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **piegàbil, piegàbij**. - **1) - pliable, flexible, bendable**. - **2) - folding** (as an attribute) In this sense see also the terms "piegèivol, pieghévol".

piegada - n. f. (pr. \ pi'eg & d & \) At plr. **piegade**. - **fold, folding**.

piegador - n. m. (pr. \ pi'eg & d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **folder**.

piegadura - n. f. (pr. \ pi'eg & d'uejr & \) At plr. **piegadure**. - **1) - folding, bending, pleating**. - **2) - fold, crease, wrinkle**.

piegament - n. m. (pr. \ pi'eg & m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - folding, bending**. - **2) - flexion**.

piegatriss - n. f. (pr. \ pi'eg & tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - folding-machine**. - **2) - bender, bending-machine**.

piegh - n. m. (pr. \ pi'èg \) Inv. at plr. - **cover, wrapper**. See also the term "plich".

pieghé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ pi'èg'e \) - **1) - to fold, to fold up** (trs.). - **2) - to bend, to fold** (trs.). - **3) - to subdue** (in a fig. sense) (trs.). - **4) - to convince** (trs.) (in a fig. sense). - **5) - to tilt, to heel** (int.). - **2) - to bend, to turn** (int.). See also the terms "dobié, gombé".

pieghéivol - adj. (pr. \ pi'èg'æivul \) Ms. plr. **pieghéivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pieghéivola, pieghéivole**. - **pliable, flexible, bendable**. See also the term "pieghévol".

piegheivolëssa - n. f. (pr. \ pi'èg'æivul'ëss & \) At plr. **piegheivolësse**. - **1) - pliancy, pliability, flexibility**. - **2) - submissivity** (in a fig. sense).

pieghësse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ pi'èg'ëse \) - **1) - to bend** (referred to oneself). - **2) - to yield, to give in, to comply, to submit**.

pieghévol - adj. (pr. \ pi'èg'evul \) - See **pieghéivol**.

piegheivolëssa - n. f. (pr. \ pi'èg'evul'ëss & \) - See **piegheivolëssa**.

pieghëtta - n. f. (pr. \ pi'èg'ët & \) At plr. **pieghëtte**. - **1) - small fold, small crease**. - **2) - gathers, frill, wrinkles**.

pieghëttadura - n. f. (pr. \ pi'èg'ët & d'uejr & \) At plr. **pieghëttadure**. - **1) - pleating**. - **2) - pleats**.

pieghëtté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pi'èg'ët'e \) - **to pleat, to gather**.

Piemont - n. m. (pr. \ piem'unt \) Only sng (name of region). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Piedmont**.

piemontëis - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ piemunt'æiz \) Ms. plr. **piemontëis** - fm. sng. and plr. **piemontëisa, piemontëise**. - **Piedmontese**.

piemontëis - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ piemunt'æiz \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Piedmontese language**.

piésse - vrb 1st con. refl. and recip. (pr. \ pi'esse \) - In general **to take for oneself**. Used in a number of expression, usually idiomatic. - A) - "**piésse** = to **get married**" (referred to both man and woman who "take each other"). - B) - "**piésse a bôte** = **to come to blows**". - C) - "**piésse la pël** = **to work very hard**". - D) - "**piésse a cheur** = **to take care**". etc.

pien - 1) - adj. (pr. \ pi'æ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **pien** - fm. sng. and plr. **pien-a, pien-e**. - **1) - full, filled** (with) E. g. "sto travaj a l'é pien d'ëror = this work is full of mistakes". - **2) - solid**. E. g. "ël mur a l'é fàit con mon pien = the wallis made with solid bricks". - **3) - full, plump, chubby, rounded**. E. g. "a l'ha na bela faccia pien-a = she has a fine plump face". - **4) - full up**. E. g. "i l'hai mangià trop e i son bele pien = I've eaten too much and I'm full up". - **5) - overcrowded**. E. g. "ël tram a l'era pien = the tram was overcrowded". Then there are idionatic uses like "i n-n'hai le sacòce pien-e ëd sòsi = I'm sick and tired of this".

pien - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ pi'æ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - middle, height**. E. g. "ant ël pien d'l'istà = at the height of summer". - **2) - solid block** (mechanics). E. g. "sto toch a l'é arcavà dal pien con na lima = this piece is obtained from a solid block with a file". - **3) - full load, the full content of a tank**.

pienament - adv. (pr. \ pien & m'ænt \) - **fully, entirely**. Italianism. See the best loc. "an pien, al complet, etc.".

pienëssa - n. f. (pr. \ pien'ëss & \) At plr. **pienësse**. - **fullness, plenitude**.

pienon - n. m. (pr. \ pien'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big crowd, throng**. - **2) - full house** (theatre).

pienòt - adj. (pr. \ pien'ot \) Ms. plr. **pienòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **pienòta, pienòte**. - **plump, chubby, squabby, squatty**.

pièn-a - n. f. (pr. \ pi'æ[ng] & \) At plr. **pièn-e**. - **1) - flood, spate**. - **2) - crowd**. - **3) - fullness, flow, intensity** (in a fig. sense).

Pieròt - n. m. (pr. \ pier'ot \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **pierrot** (Carnival character).

piesoelétrich - adj. (pr. \ piesuel'etric \) Ms. plr. **piesoelétrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **piesoelétrica, piesoelétriche**. - **piezoelectric**.

piesoelétricità - n. f. (pr. \ piesueletri[ch]it & \) Inv. at plr. - **piezoelectricity**. See also the term "piesoelétrissità".

piesoelétrissità - n. f. (pr. \ piesueletrissit & \) - See **piesoelétricità**.

piessa - n. f. (pr. \ pi'ès & \) At plr. **piesse**. - **1) - patch**. - **2) - document, paper**, as in the loc. "piessa d'apògg = vaucher, paper" (commerce). See also the term "pessa".

piess-la - vrb 1st con. refl. + prn. prt. (pr. \ pi'èsl & \) - **to take (it / that / the thing) for oneself**. Note that two uses are allowed as in the example : "He took it (for himself)" = "a l'ha piàla, (not refl.)" or "a l'é piass-

- la*". But the use is mainly idiomatic: - A) - "*piéss-la* = *to take offence*". - B) - "*piéss-la càuda* = *to take (st.) to heart*". - C) - "*piéss-la còmoda* = *to take it easy, to take one's time*" etc.
- pietà** - n. m. (pr. \piet'è\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pity, compassion.** - **2) - mercy.** - **3) - devotion, piousness, piety.** An old piedmontese quotation says : "*a l'é mej fé 'nvidia che pietà*" meaning "*it is better to arouse envy than pity*".
- pietism** - n. m. (pr. \piet'izm\) Inv. at plr. - **1) - Pietism** (religion). - **2) - pietism, sanctimony, lip-devotion** (in a disparaging sense).
- pietista** - n. (pr. \piet'ist&\) Ms. plr. **pietista** - fm. sng. and plr. **pietista, pietiste.** - **1) - Pietist** (religion). - **2) - pietist, maw-worm** (in a disparaging sense).
- pietìstich** - adj. (pr. \piet'istic\) Ms. plr. **pietìstich** - fm. sng. and plr. **pietìstica, pietìstiche.** - **pietistic, pietistical, sanctimonious.**
- pietos** - adj. (pr. \piet'uz\) Ms. plr. **pietos** - fm. sng. and plr. **pietiosa, pietose.** - **1) - pitiful, piteous, merciful.** - **2) - pitiful, pitiable, lamentable.** - **3) - mean, poor** (in a fig. sense).
- pietrificassion** - n. f. (pr. \pietrific&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **petrification.** See also the term "*petrificassion*".
- pietrifiché** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pietrifik'e\) - **to petrify.** See also the term "*petrifiché*".
- pietrifichése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \pietrifik'ese\) - **to be petrified.** See also the term "*petrifichése*".
- pieucc** - n. m. (pr. \pi'oe[ch]\) Inv. at plr. - **louse** (zoology - *Pediculus humanus*). See also the most common term "*poj*".
- pieul** - n. m. (pr. \pi'oej\) At plr. **pieuj.** - **bung, spigot, peg, cork of the barrel.** See also the terms "*pojeul, ponga, spinela, spinglòt*".
- pieuva** - n. f. (pr. \pi'oejv&\) At plr. **pieuve.** - **1) - rain.** - **2) - boring person** (in a fig. sense).
- pieuve** - vrb 2nd con. int. imp. and int. (pr. \pi'oejve\) - **1) - to rain.**(int. imp.). E.g. "*a peuv, a l'ha piuvù = it rains, it rained*" (note that it uses the aux. "*avèj*" and it has an irregular con.). - **2) - to pour, to rain, to hail** (int.) (in a fig. sense).
- pieuvëtta** - n. f. (pr. \pi'oejv&tt&\) At plr. **pieuvëtta** - **drizzle, drizzling rain.** See also the term "*piuvëtta*".
- pieuvziné** - vrb 1st con. int. imp. (pr. \pi'oejuzin'e\) - **to drizzle.** See also the tyerms "*piuvziné, spiuviné*".
- piev** - n. f. (pr. \pi'e\) Inv. at plr. - **parish church, parish.** See also the term "*pié*".
- pievan** - n. m. (pr. \piev'&[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **parish priest** (religion).
- pievania** - n. f. (pr. \piev&ni&\) At plr. **pievanie.** - **1) - parish, curacy** (religion). - **2) - rectorship** (religion). In this sense see also the term "*piovanàtich*".
- pievial** - n. m. (pr. \pievi&l\) At plr. **pieviaj.** - **cope** (religion). See also the term "*pivial*".
- Pifania** - n. f. (pr. \pif&ni&\) At plr. **Pifanie.** - **Epiphany.** See also the term "*Epifania*".
- pifer** - n. m. (pr. \pifær\) Inv. at plr. - **pipe, fife** (music).
- pifré** - n. (pr. \pifr'e\) Ms. plr. **pifré** - fm. sng. and plr. **pifrera, pifrere.** - **piper, fifer** (music).
- pigher** - adj. (pr. \pigær\) Ms. plr. **pigher** - fm. sng. and plr. **pigra, pigre.** - **1) - lazy, indolent, idle, slothful.** - **2) - lazy, slow, tardy.** See also the term "*pigrissios*".
- pigmé** - n. and adj. (pr. \pigm'e\) Ms. plr. **pigmé** - fm. sng. and plr. **pigméa, pigmée.** - **1) - Pygmy** (sbst.). - **2) - pygmaean** (adj.). See also the term "*pigméo*".
- pigment** - n. m. (pr. \pigmænt\) Inv. at plr. - **pigment** (also biology), **colouring-matter.**
- pigmentari** - adj. (pr. \pigmænt&ri\) Ms. plr. **pigmentari** - fm. sng. and plr. **pigmentària, pigmentàrie.** - **pigmentary, pigmental** (biology).
- pigmentassion** - n. f. (pr. \pigmænt&si'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **pigmentation** (biology).
- pigneté** - vrb. 1st con. int. (pr. \pigmænt'e\) - **to pigment** (biology). It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*pigmsntése*".
- pigmentése** - vrb. 1st con. refl. (pr. \pigmænt'ese\) - See **pigneté.**
- pigméo** - n. and adj. (pr. \pigm'eu\) - See **pigmé.**
- pigna** - n. f. (pr. \pi'ign&\) At plr. **pigne.** - **1) - pine-cone** (botany). - **2) - bunch, cluster.** - **3) - crown, vertex** (architecture). See also the term "*pin-a*".
- pignata** - n. f. (pr. \pi'ign&t&\) At plr. **pignate.** - **pot** (in particular if in "terracotta"). See also the term "*tupin-a*".
- pignaté** - n. (pr. \pi'ign&t'e\) Ms. plr. **pignaté** - fm. sng. and plr. **pignatera, pignatere.** - **pot-maker, potter.** See also the term "*tupiné*".
- pignatin** - n. m. (pr. \pi'ign&t'i[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **small pot, kettle.** See also the terms "*tupinëtta, tupin*".
- pignatrése** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \pi'ign&tr'ese\) - **to be obstinate.** There is no use in active form. See also the term "*ampignatrése*".
- pigneul** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \pi'ign[oe]\) At plr. **pigneuj.** - **pine-seed.** See also the term "*pignola*".
- pigneul** - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \pi'ign[oe]\) Ms. plr. **pigneuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **pigneula, pigneule.** - **1) - pedantic, fastidious, over-particular, fussy** (adj.). - **2) - pedant, pedantic person, hair-splitter** (sbst.).
- pigneularia** - n. f. (pr. \pi'ign[oe]&ri&\) At plr. **pigneularie.** - **1) - pedantry, fastidiousness, fussiness, meticulousness.** - **2) - piece of pedantry.** See also the term "*pignolaria*".
- pignola** - n. f. (pr. \pi'ignul&\) At plr. **pignole.** - **1) - pine-seed.** In this sense see also the term "*pigneul*". - **2) - pill.** In this sense see also the terms "*pilola, pinola*".
- pignolaria** - n. f. (pr. \pi'ignul&ri&\) - See **pigneularia.**
- pignolé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \pi'ignul'e\) - **to be pedantic, to fuss.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- pignolesch** - adj. (pr. \pi'ignul'esc\) Ms. plr. **pignolesch** - fm. sng. and plr. **pignolësca, pignolësche.** - **pedantic, fastidious, dussy, meticulous.**
- pignon** - n. m. (pr. \pi'ign'u[ng]\) Inv. at plr. - **pinion** (mechanics).
- pignoràbil** - adj. (pr. \pi'ignur'&bil\) Ms. plr. **pignoràbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **pignoràbil, pignoràbij.** - **1) - distrainable, attachable, seizable.** - **2) - pawnable.**
- pignorament** - n. m. (pr. \pi'ignur&mænt\) Inv. at plr. - **distrain, attachment, seizure.**
- pignoré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pi'ignur'e\) - **1) - to distrain on, to attach, to seize.** - **2) - to pawn.**
- pigrissia** - n. f. (pr. \pigr'isi&\) At plr. **pigrissie.** - **laziness, slothfulness, indolence, idleness.**
- pigrissios** - adj. (pr. \pigrisi'uz\) Ms. plr. **pigrissios** - fm. sng. and plr. **pigrissiosa, pigrissiose.** - **lazy, indolent, idle, slothful.** See also the term "*pigher*".
- pigron** - n. (pr. \pigr'u[ng]\) Ms. plr. **pigron** - fm. sng. and plr. **pigron-a, pigron-e.** - **loafer, lazy-bones, slacker.**
- pijé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \pi'e ; piye\) - **1) - to take.** E. g. "*i l'hai pijà la mostra = I took the clock*". - **2) - to catch, to seize.** In this sense see also the term "*ciapé*". E. g. "*ël pèscador a l'ha giusta pijà un pess = the fisherman has just caught one fish*". - **3) - to take over.** E. g. "*a l'ha pijà 'l travaj = he took over the job*". - **4) - to engage.** E. g. "*a l'ha pijà n'operaj = he has engaged a worker*". - **5) - to take up.** E. g. "*sta tàula a pija tròp èspassi = this table takes up too much room*". - **5) - to hit.** E. g. "*i l'hai nen pijàlo al prim colp, e parèj èl leon a l'é andasne. = I didn't hit it with my first shot, and so the lion went away*". - **6) - to get, to earn.** E.g. "*it pije pì ti che mi = you earn more than me*". - **7) - to get, to buy.** E. g. "*pija 'l pan prima 'd torné = buy the bread before you come home*". - **8) - to take, to mistake.**

- E. g. "i l'hai pijalo pèr n'autra pèrson-a = *I mistook him for another person*". - **9) - to treat, to handle**. E. g. "it deveu pijélo con le bon-e = *you must treat him tactfully*". - **10) - to charge**. E. g. "a l'ha pijàme cinquanta euro pèr rangé 'l tubo = *he charged me fifty euro for repairing the pipe*". - See also the term "pié 3)". Some ways of saying : - A) - "pijé 'd torta... = *to make a fool of...*". - B) - "pijé la man (a fé quaicòs) = *to get the knack of st.*". - C) - "pijé an ghignon... = *to take a dislike to ...*". See also other ways of saying at the voices "pié, pijésse, piésse".
- pijé** - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ pi'e ; piy'e \) - **1) - to turn**. E.g.. "rivà an sla piassa pija a drita = *reached the square, turn right*". - **2) - to take root**. E. g. "ste fior a pijo nen = *these flowers don't take root*". - **3) - to set**. E. g. "speta che 'l coman a pija = *wait for the cement to set*". It uses the aux. "avèj". See also the term "pié 3)".
- pijeur** - n. m. (pr. \ piy[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **marauder, plundered, pillager, robber**. - See also the terms "predon, ladron, ravaseur, pirata".
- pila** - n. f. (pr. \ p'il & \) At plr. **pile**. - **1) - pile, heap**. In this sense see also the term "pila 1st meaning". - **2) - stone basin, holy water stoup** (church). In this sense see also the term "benedetin". - **3) - main face of a coin**. - **4) - pile, battery** (electricity) - **5) - torch** (electricity).
- pilastr** - n. m. (pr. \ pil&str \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pilaster, pillar, pier**. In this sense see also the term "pila 2nd meaning". - **2) - pillar, mainstay, prop** (in a fig. sense).
- pilastrà** - n. f. (pr. \ pil&str' & \) Inv. at plr. - **pilasters, pillars**.
- pilastrin** - n. m. (pr. \ pil&str'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small pillar, false pillar**.
- pilastron** - n. m. (pr. \ pil&str'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **large pillar, pier** (in particular for bridges). See also the term "pilion 1st meaning".
- pilesta** - n. f. (pr. \ pil'est& \) At plr. (if any) **pileste**. - **diarrhea** (jocular - the lit. meaning is "(the) *quickest*"). Also in the spelling "pi lesta".
- pilia** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ili & \) At plr. **pillie**. - **1) - pile, heap**. In this sense see also the term "pila 1st meaning". - **2) - pilaster, pillar, pier**. In this sense see also the term "pilastr 1st meaning".
- pilion** - n. m. (pr. \ pili'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - large pilaster**. In this sense see also the term "pilastron". - **2) - niche, shrine, little chapel**. In this sense see also the terms "pilon 2nd meaning, pilonet".
- pìlola** - n. f. (pr. \ p'ilul & \) At plr. **pìlole**. - **pill**. (pharmacy). See also the terms "pinola, pignola".
- pilon** - n. m. (pr. \ pil'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pillar**. - **2) - niche, shrine, little chapel**. In this sense see also the term "pilonet".
- pilonet** - n. m. (pr. \ pilun'et \) Inv. at plr. - **niche, shrine, little chapel**.
- pilotada** - n. f. (pr. \ pilut'd& \) At plr. **pilotade**. - **1) - pile-work, pile-structure** (architecture). - **2) - pile-dwelling, lake-dwelling**.
- pilotàgi** - n. m. (pr. \ pilut'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **pilotage, piloting**.
- piloté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ pilut'e \) - **1) - to pilot, to steer**. - **2) - to pilot, to fly**. - **3) - to drive** (also electronics, etc.). - **4) - to ride**. - **5) - to stake** (agriculture). - **6) - to fence**.
- pilòt** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ pil'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stake, pole, post**. - **2) - driver** (electronics).
- pilòt** - 2) - n. (pr. \ pil'ot \) Ms. plr. **pilòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **pilota, pilòte**. - **1) - pilot, steersman / steerswoman**. - **2) - pilot, airman / airwoman**. - **3) - driver** (cars). See also the term "pilòta 1)".
- pilòta** - 1) - n. (pr. \ pil'ot & \) Ms. plr. **pilòta** - fm. sng. and plr. **pilota, pilòte**. - **1) - pilot, steersman / steerswoman**. - **2) - pilot, airman / airwoman**. - **3) - driver** (cars). See also the term "pilòt 2)".
- pilòta** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ pil'ot & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **pilot, driving**.